BX 8961 .A3 1883-1885
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

—OF THE—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

—IN THE—

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VI.

A. D. 1884.

WILMINGTON, N. C.:
JACKSON & BELL, WATER POWER PRESSES.

1884.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. William Brown, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Bay View, Fla.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.; L. C. Inglis, Esq., *Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D., Rev. John Leyburn, D.D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.; L. C. Inglis, Esq., *Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D.D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, Rev. T. P. Epes, Judge B. R. Wellford, Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Hon. W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Rev. J. F. Latimer, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Rev. J. B. Carne, W. W. Schoolfield, Esq., B. M. Estes, Esq., John Johnson, Esq., C. C. Graham, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Dr. J. T. Searcy, J. W. Lapsley, Esq., H. M. Somerville, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James Hemphill, *President*, Chester, S. C.

J. H. Wilson, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John E. Brown *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For One Year.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, R. D. Johnston, Esq.

For Two Years.—Rev. N. M. Woods, John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.

For Three Years.—R. I. McDowell, Esq., Jas. Hemphill, Esq., Joseph H. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries, *ex-officio*—Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

—o—

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, May 15, 1884.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, according to appointment made by the Asssembly of 1883, in the Presbyterian Church of Vicksburg, May 15th, 1884 at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, the Rev. Theodorick Pryor, D. D., on Acts 20:24: "But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God."

After the close of public worship, the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk reported that official information had been received of the transfer of the Presbytery of North Alabama from the Synod of Memphis to the Synod of Alabama, according to the order of the last Assembly; and of the organization of the Presbytery of Pine Bluff by the Synod of Arkansas. He also announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled as members of this Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *East Alabama*,	T. M. Lowry,	Robert McKibben.
2 *North Alabama*,	J. H. Bryson, D.D.,	
3 *South Alabama*,	J. R. Burgett, D.D.,	James W. Lapsley.
4 *Tuskaloosa*,	J. G. Praigg,	A. S. Steele.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1 *Arkansas*,	T. J. Horne,	Joseph W. Martin.
2 *Indian*,	J. J. Read,	
3 *Ouachita*,	E. M. Munroe,	C. A. Bridewell.
4 *Pine Bluff*,	J. M. Brown,	W. S. Dunlop.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1 *Athens*,	T. P. Cleveland,	A. M. Scudder.
2 *Atlanta*,	Malcolm McKay,	T. W. Dimmock (2)
3 *Augusta*,	William Adams,	O. S. Barnett (2).
4 *Cherokee*,	D. F. Smith,	Wm. F. Groves.
5 *Macon*,	A. W. Clisby, D.D.,	G. M. Stokes.

NOTE.—The figure annexed to a name indicates the day on which the member was enrolled.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
1 *Ebenezer*,	W. T. Spears (2),	A. T. Cox.
2 *Louisville*,	T. D. Witherspoon, DD.,	W. C. Bullock.
"	William Irvine,	J. J. Harbison.
3 *Muhlenburg*,	J. L. Caldwell,	M. C. Hay (2).
4 *Paducah*,	W. E. Cave,	
5 *Transylvania*,	Isaac S. McElroy,	J. H. Moore.
6 *West Lexington*,	R. H. Kinnaird,	W. A. Moore.
V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.		
1 *Chickasaw*,	J. H. Gaillard,	D. A. Hill.
2 *Memphis*,	Eugene Daniel, D.D.(2)	J. P. Edmondson.
3 *North Mississippi*,	J. C. Carothers,	
4 *Western District*,	J. T. Rothrock,	W. A. Caldwell.
VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.		
1 *Central Mississippi*,	S. Archer,	John F. Chester.
2 *Louisiana*,	Frank W. Lewis,	P. M. Stockett.
3 *Mississippi*,	C. W. Grafton,	J. S. Raymond.
4 *New Orleans*,	T. R. Markham, D.D ,	Wm. F. Ogden.
5 *Red River*,	D. A. Campbell,	
6 *Tombeckbee*,	G. T. Storey,	T. N. Martin.
VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1 *Lafayette*,	Geo. L. Leyburn.	
2 *Missouri*,	W. H. Marquess,	Wm. D. Kerr.
3 *Palmyra*,	J. E Latham,	W. M. McCutchan.
4 *Potosi*,	J. W. Roseborough,	Samuel M. Green (2)
5 *St. Louis*,	Thomas Watson,	
6 *Upper Missouri*,	J. E. Wheeler.	
VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.		
1 *Columbia*,	D. L. Wilson,	Terry Dickerson.
2 *Holston*,	G. A. Caldwell,	M. P. Jarnagin.
3 *Knoxville*,	James Park, D.D.,	W. I. Crandall.
4 *Nashville*,	J. B. Shearer, D.D.,	John W. Frierson.
IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
1 *Concord*,	R. B. Anderson, D.D.,	C. R. White.
2 *Fayetteville*,	Martin McQueen,	L. B. Prince.
3 *Mecklenburg*,	F. L. Leeper,	A. G. Reid.
"	Geo. L. Cook,	
4 *Orange*,	James C. Alexander,	Wm. L. Stamps.
"	Cornelius Miller,	
5 *Wilmington*,	Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.,	George L. Kirby (2).
X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.		
1 *Bethel*,	C. R. Hemphill,	A. H. White.
"	D. E. Jordan (2),	Isaac N. Withers (2).
2 *Charleston*,	J. B. Mack, D.D.,	C. J. C. Hutson (2)
3 *Enoree*,	B. G. Clifford,	D. R. Anderson.
4 *Harmony*,	James S. Cozby,	Wm. D. Johnson.
"	Wilson J. McKay,	Wm. E. James.
5 *South Carolina*,	J. P. Marion,	J. W. Shelor.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.

XI.—SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1 *Florida*,	R. Q. Baker,	A. L. McCaskill.
2 *Savannah*,	R. Q. Way,	James Walker (2).
3 *St. Johns*,	W. H. Dodge,	T. C. Lanier.

XII.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1 *Brazos*,	J. W. Miller, D.D.,	
2 *Central Texas*,	C. H. Dobbs,	A. A. Black.
"	L. Tenney,	W. D. Paden.
3 *Dallas*,	G. P. Richardson,	A. W. Rice.
4 *Eastern Texas*,	S. F. Tenney,	T. J. Bell.
5 *Paris*,	A. W. Wilson (2),	P. F. Witherspoon.
6 *Western Texas*,	H. R. Laird (2),	

XIII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1 *Abingdon*,	G. W. Painter,	S. A. Preston.
2 *Chesapeake*,	A. W. Pitzer, D.D.,	
3 *East Hanover*,	Theodorick Pryor, D.D.	Isaac H. Christian.
"	Robert P. Kerr,	Marshall M. Gilliam (4).
4 *Greenbrier*,	J. W. Rosebro,	S. Adger Houston.
5 *Lexington*,	D. C. Irwin,	T. C. Morton.
"	A. H. Hamilton,	C. J. Bell.
6 *Maryland*,	J. A. Lefevre, D.D.,	Wm. Snowden.
7 *Montgomery*,	Wm. M. McPheeters,	E. G. Vaughan.
"	John Ruff,	R. B. Moorman.
8 *Roanoke*,	T. S. Wilson,	J. Stebbins.
9 *West Hanover*,	G. L. Petrie,	John W. Rison.
10 *Winchester*,	C. W. Hollis,	James Kuykendall.
	R. H. Fleming,	

CORRESPONDING DELEGATES.

FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Rev. Arthur Mitchell, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Geneva, New York.

FROM THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH OF AMERICA:

Rev. Cornelius VanSanvoord, D.D.

The Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, was chosen Moderator of this Assembly, and the Rev. James Parks, D. D., of the Presbytery of Knoxville, and the Rev. Wm. H. Marquess, of the Presbytery of Missouri, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

A letter from the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., was read certifying that the Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D. had been appointed by the Executive Committee to represent it in all matters pertaining to Foreign Missions. It was ordered that all the privileges of the floor be accorded to

Dr. Bullock which would belong to the Secretary, if present.

Another letter from Dr. Wilson was read, stating that he declined a re-election as Secretary of Foreign Missions, which letter was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was ordered that a special committee shall be appointed by the Moderator to receive and report upon the answers to the various overtures sent down to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

A recess was then taken until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

THURSDAY, May 15, 4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and the annual reports from the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, and the Tuskaloosa Institute, were read and referred to the respective Committees to be appointed on those subjects.

It was made the order of the day for Saturday morning at 11 o'clock, to hear the addresses of the delegates from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Pryor.

FRIDAY, May 16, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing and with prayer by the Rev. Wm. Adams. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were announced as having been enrolled: T. W. Dimmock, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Atlanta, O. S. Barnett, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Augusta, M. C. Hay, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., from the Presbytery of Memphis, S. M. Green, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Potosi, George L.

Kirby, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Wilmington, Rev. D. E. Jordan and Isaac N. Withers, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Bethel, C. J. C. Hutson, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Charleston, James Walker, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Savannah, Rev. A. W. Wilson, from the Presbytery of Paris, Rev. H. R. Laird, from the Presbytery of Western Texas, Rev. W. T. Spears, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

Certain papers of a judicial character were reported, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. Bills and Overtures.—T. Pryor, D.D., R. P. Kerr, J. C. Alexder, W. H. Marquess, T. M. Lowry, E. M. Munroe, J. L. Caldwell, J. H. Gaillard, C. W. Grafton, M. P. Jarnagin, W. D. Johnson, A. L. McCaskill, W. D. Paden, Wm. Snowden, Jas. Kuykendall, W. C. Bullock, M. M. Gilliam.

2. Judicial Committee.—T. R. Markham, D. D., A. W. Pitzer, D. D., T. J. Horne, T. P. Cleveland, D. C. Irwin, W. C. Bullock, W. L. Stamps, S. A. Houston, J. P. Edmondson.

3. Theological Seminaries.—J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Wm. Irvine, C. H. Dobbs, F. L. Leeper, J. E. Wheeler, D. A. Campbell, J. F. Chester, D. A. Hill, J. H. Moore, W. S. Dunlop.

4. Foreign Missions.—J. R. Burgett, D. D., J. S. Cozby, A. W. Clisby, D. D., J. J. Read, I. S. McElroy, Thos. Watson, A. T. Cox, C. A. Bridewell, R. McKibben, J. W. Frierson, W. M. McCutchan.

5. Home Missions.—C. R. Hemphill, J. W. Rosebro, J. W. Miller, D. D., Martin McQueen, J. E. Latham, F. W. Lewis, T. J. Bell, J. W. Martin, W. F. Groves, W. A. Moore, W. A. Caldwell.

6. Publication.—J. B. Mack, D. D., G. A. Caldwell, J. T. Rothrock, G. L. Cook, A. H. Hamilton, R. Q. Way, T. C. Morton, A. A. Black. C. R. White, A. S. Steele.

7. Education.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., W. J. McKay, R. H. Kinnaird, T. S. Wilson, J. M. Brown, J. G. Praigg, W. D. Kerr, P. F. Witherspoon, I. H. Christian, L. B. Prince.

8. Systematic Beneficence.—G. L. Petrie, J. W. Roseborough, D. F. Smith, J. C. Carothers, L. Tenney, Malcolm McKay, T. Dickerson, S. A. Houston, J. Stebbins, T. C. Lanier.

9. Foreign Correspondence.—R. B. Anderson, D. D., G. W. Painter, G. P. Richardson, S. Archer, J. S. Raymond, G. M. Stokes, C. J. Bell, J. W. Lapsley.

10. Narrative.—Wm. Adams, Jno. Ruff, W. M. McPheeters, R. B. Moorman, A. W. Rice.

11. Sabbath Schools.—W. H. Dodge, S. F. Tenney, W. E. Cave, C. W. Hollis, G. F. Storey, D. L. Wilson, J. W. Rison, W. E. James, J. W. Lapsley, A. H. White, T. Dimmock.

12. Auditing Committee.—W. F. Ogden, J. J. Harbison, A. G. Reid, D. R. Anderson, T. N. Martin, W. I. Crandall, E. G. Vaughan, J. W. Shelor.

13. Devotional Exercises.—J. H. Bryson, D. D., C. Miller, B. G. Clifford.

14. Leave of Absence.—G. L. Leyburn, J. P. Marion, R. H. Fleming, P. M. Stockett.

15. On Presbyterial Answers to Overtures sent down by the last Assembly.—A. W. Pitzer, D. D., I. S. McElroy, W. D. Johnson.

16. SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—A. H. Hamilton, S. A. Preston.
Arkansas.—C. H. Dobbs, A. A. Black.
Georgia.—W. H. Dodge, T. C. Lanier.
Kentucky.—J. P. Marion, J. W. Shelor.
Memphis.—D. L. Wilson, T. Dickerson.
Missouri.—C. W. Grafton, J. S. Raymond.
Nashville.—J. T. Rothrock, W. A. Caldwell.
North Carolina.—I. S. McElroy, J. H. Moore.
South Carolina.—A. W. Clisby, G. M. Stokes.
South Georgia and Florida.—T. J. Horne, J. W. Martin.
Texas.—J. G. Praigg, A. S. Steele.
Virginia.—J. H Gaillard, D. A. Hill.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to confer with a committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in reference to some plan of co-operation between the two Churches, presented a report, which having been read was referred to a committee of one member from each Synod, viz: E. Daniel, from the Synod of Memphis; Wm. Irvine, from the Synod of Kentucky; R. Q. Baker, from the Synod of Florida and South Georgia; G. L. Leyburn, from the Synod of Missouri; A. W. Clisby, from the Synod of Georgia; J. H. Bryson, from the Synod of Alabama; J. M. Brown, from the Synod of Arkansas; Joseph R. Wilson, from the Synod of North Carolina; James Park, from the Synod of Nashville; T. N. Martin, from the Synod of Texas; Isaac N. Withers, from the Synod of Mississippi; W. D. Paden, from the Synod of South Carolina; Wm. Snowden, from the Synod of Virginia.

The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, and of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Committee on the Diaconate, which was referred to this Assembly by the last, was taken up, and was referred to a special committee consisting of Wm. Adams, J. B. Mack, E. Daniel and W. J. McKay, to report to the present Assembly.

A report was presented by the Committee appointed by the last Assembly on a memorial of the Rev. G. Nash Morton. Also a report from a minority of said Committee, which papers were referred to a special Committee, consisting of Messrs. J. B. Shearer, G. L. Petrie, F. L. Leeper, W. C. Bullock and M. P. Jarnagin; and it was ordered that in the consideration of this matter the privileges of the floor shall be allowed to Rev. A. C. Hopkins, who concurred in the report of the minority.

It was ordered that the Assembly shall adjourn to-day at 2 o'clock P. M., to meet to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock.

Various overtures were presented and referred to appropriate committees.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Messrs. D. E. Jordan, M. C. Hay, and C. J. C. Hutson.

A communication was received from the Rev. Dr. J. B. Adger, respecting the Revised Directory for Worship.—The request of Dr. Adger was granted, and the communication was ordered to be recorded in the Minutes of the Assembly. It is as follows:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly at Vicksburg:

Reverend and Dear Brother:—The undersigned, chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory, would present to your venerable Assembly the following report:

The Assembly at Atlanta having referred to the Committee all the criticisms of the Presbyteries sent up to that Assembly, and having "for the more convenient co-operation of members of the Committee" added to its numbers certain brethren resident in Columbia, it was supposed that the pleasure of the Assembly required the work to be especially imposed on these three brethren as a section or sub-committee.

This sub-committee reports to me, on the 2nd inst., that they "have given to the matter such part of their time as they could spare for it, but the task is not yet completed so as to be presented to the whole Committee on Revision." And they therefore request me "to report progress" to your venerable body "and ask further time."

Praying the Master of Assemblies to guide all your deliberations,

I am, reverend and dear brother,

With profound respect,

Yours in the Gospel,

JNO. B. ADGER,

Chairman.

Pendleton, S. C., May 12, 1884.

The Committee to receive and report on answers to overtures sent down by the Presbyteries was appointed, to consist of Messrs. A. W. Pitzer, I. S. McElroy, T. W. Dimmock.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. I. S. McElroy.

SATURDAY, May 17, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with singing, and with prayer by Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :

SARATOGA, May 16, 1884.

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America send fraternal greetings and congratulations. See Ephes. iii : 14 to 21.

GEORGE P. HAYS,
Moderator.

W. H. ROBERTS,
Stated Clerk.

This telegram was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for an immediate answer.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred, with accompanying papers, to the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following answer to the salutation received from the General Assembly at Saratoga :

"The General Assembly in session at Vicksburg, responds to the salutation of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Saratoga, and sends fraternal greetings. See Num. vi: 24 to 26. "The Lord bless thee and keep thee; the Lord make his face to shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee; the Lord lift up the light of his countenance upon thee and give thee peace."

This report was approved, and was ordered to be transmitted by telegram to the Assembly above mentioned.

It was ordered that at the opening of each morning session half an hour shall be spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator, and that the Assembly shall meet at 9½ o'clock A. M. and adjourn at 2 o'clock P. M., until otherwise ordered.

A report from the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, relating to some modifications in the theological education of candidates for the ministry, was read; also a report from Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., a minority of said Committee; both of which papers were referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A report from delegates attending the meeting last year of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was received. The diligence of said delegates was approved, and their report was ordered to be recorded. The report is as follows :

The undersigned, having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1882 as delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, meeting at Saratoga, N. Y., in May last, beg leave to submit the following report:

In the providence of God a full delegation was enabled to attend the meeting referred to; the last named as alternate to the Hon. B. M. Estes, who was prevented by indispensable engagements from performing the duty assigned.

It was our privilege to bear to that venerable body "the cordial, Christian salutations" of our Assembly, and to receive an exceedingly kind response in every form and manner in which it could be expressed.

It is proper to say, especially in view of some public misrepresentation, that no intimation was given by any of your delegates looking

towards an organic union of the two Churches. On the contrary, the objections to such a step, both on the score of principle and expediency, were emphatically stated by one of your delegates at the time when they were courteously received and heard on the floor of the Assembly.

On the first day of their meeting a resolution reciting that "some differences of opinion have been manifested concerning the true import of the resolution adopted by the two General Assemblies sitting respectively in Springfield, Illinois, and in Atlanta, Georgia, and asking this Assembly to explain and reaffirm that resolution, was referred to a Committee consisting of ministers Howard Crosby and Herrick Johnson, and Elder Samuel M. Breckinridge." (Minutes 1883, p. 569.) On the eighth day the following report was made and unanimously adopted by the Assembly:

"The Committee to whom was referred the resolution regarding the meaning of the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1882, in behalf of Fraternal Relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, respectfully report, that Fraternal Relations having been happily established between the two Assemblies upon the basis of the withdrawal of all imputations that may have been officially made on either side against the christian character of the other, no further action of this Assembly is necessary."

It will be observed that this paper is so framed as to give, though somewhat incidentally, a distinct and clear interpretation of the action of their Assembly of 1882, and which, it is hoped, will be satisfactory to all in our own communion who may have been of a doubtful mind.

All of your delegates remained in attendance upon the Assembly in Saratoga for some days, and the senior member, under instruction from the Assembly in Lexington, remained until near the close of the meeting. It only remains to say that nothing was omitted by our brethren of the Northern Assembly, whether publicly or privately, which could appropriately manifest a spirit of brotherly kindness, and the gratification felt that the things which had long stood in the way of a more formal fraternal intercourse, were now removed.

WILLIAM BROWN,
THOS. A. HOYT,
PATRICK JOYES.

The order of the day was taken up; whereupon the delegates from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, viz: the Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D. D., Rev. Arthur Mitchell, D. D., and Hon. Geo. H. Shields, were introduced to the Assembly, and in the addresses which followed expressed the good will of the Church which they represented. To these addresses the Moderator of the Assembly made a suitable response.

It was ordered that all matters relating to the appointment of delegates to the Presbyterian Council at Belfast, be referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Rev. Mr. Adams, from the Special Committee on the Diaconate, made a report, which was placed on the docket.

It was made the order of the day for Monday morning at 11 o'clock, to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly; and the first order for Tuesday morning to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

Adjourned until Monday morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Markham.

MONDAY, May 19, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises for half an hour. The minutes of Saturday were then read and approved.

M. M. Gilliam, a ruling elder from the Presbytery of East Hanover, was enrolled as an additional commissioner.

A communication from C. F. McCay, Esq., on the subject of the Relief Fund, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The order of the day was then taken up, and the meeting of the next Assembly was unanimously appointed to be held in the Presbyterian Church in the city of Houston, Texas.

The Judicial Committee made a report, which is as follows:

The Judicial Committee begs leave to report a complaint of C. A. Baker, G. W. Maxson, *et al.*, to this General Assembly against the Synod of Alabama.

The history of the case, in brief, is this: A member of the Presbyterian church of Opelika, Ala., was tried by its session for profanity, was found guilty, and a sentence of suspension was passed. On application a new trial was granted. While this trial was pending, the accused, on the ground of a conviction of prejudice in the court, asked a reference of the whole matter, with the records, to the Presbytery of

East Alabama. This request was also granted, and the case referred. The Presbytery of East Alabama decided that "the charge was sustained, but as the offence was committed at a time of great excitement, that the accused be affectionately admonished by the pastor and retained in the communion and fellowship of the church." Against this action of Presbytery, "as a censure disproportionate and inadequate to the offense," complaint was made by certain parties, including the pastor and ruling elders of the Opelika church, to the Synod of Alabama. The Synod sustained the complaint, but decided that "it appearing to Synod that the admonition having been administered and the sentence of Presbytery executed (pending the complaint), no further action be taken in the case." Against this action of Synod "as working serious injury through error contained both in its judgment and in the ground on which that judgment is based," the same parties, with two additional names, complain to this General Assembly.

This complaint having been placed in the hands of its Moderator within ten days after the adjournment of Synod, and being regular in form, your Committee bring it before the Assembly for trial, presenting with it the records of the case as contained in the minutes of the inferior courts, and the complaints to both the Presbytery and Synod.

Your Committee recommend, in accordance with our form of procedure, that at the time that shall be set for this trial the following order be pursued, viz: (1) that the record in the case be read; (2) that the complainants be heard through Rev. C. A. Baker, pastor of Opelika church; (3) that the respondent, the Synod of Alabama, be heard through its representative, Rev. T. M. Lowry; (4) that the complainant be heard again; and (5) that the Assembly then proceed to consider and decide the case.

Your Committee also recommend, in view of the value of the Assembly's time, that a half hour each be granted complainant and respondent, with fifteen minutes for complainant's second hearing, and venture the added suggestion that the Assembly impose some limitation to the time allotted for discussion by its members.

And, as reasons of an urgent nature demand that the complainant, Rev. C. A. Baker, should return home at the earliest practicable time, your Committee ask that the hearing of this case be set at the earliest practicable moment.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS R. MARKHAM,
Chairman.

This report was approved, and the hearing of the case referred to was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The following paper was adopted in relation to the report of the Committee appointed by a former Assembly on the Diaconate:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly hereby expresses to Drs. Girardeau, Peck and Dabney its appreciation of their faithful labor in preparing the report on the Diaconate which is now before this body.

2. That after its authors shall have had the privilege of revising it, so much of said paper as its writers may regard as necessary to its completeness be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a report, which was under consideration until the hour for recess.

It was ordered that the Assembly shall meet on to-morrow at 11 o'clock A. M., instead of 9½, for the purpose of allowing Commissioners to accept an invitation to take a steamboat excursion on the lake near the city; and for this invitation the Assembly expressed its thanks.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

MONDAY, May 19, 4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and the order of the day was taken up, viz: the judicial case reported by the Judicial Committee. The records containing the action of the Synod complained of were read; after which the Rev. C. A. Baker, in behalf of himself and other complainants, was heard; then the Rev. T. M. Lowry, as respondent in behalf of the Synod of Alabama, after which the said complainant was again heard. The Assembly next proceeded to consider the case until a recess was taken, to meet at 8.30 o'clock to-night.

MONDAY, May 19, 8½ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions being under consideration, the Assembly and congregation were addressed by the Rev. J. R. Burgett, D. D., the Rev. G. W. Painter, missionary from China, and the Rev. M. D. Kalopothakes, missionary from Greece.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

TUESDAY, May 20, 11 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with singing and with prayer. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following communication, received by telegram, was read and placed on the docket:

SARATOGA, N. Y., May 19, 1884.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Vicksburg:

This Assembly has unanimously resolved to continue correspondence with your Assembly by delegates.

GEORGE P. HAYS,
Moderator.

WM. H. ROBERTS,
Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on overture No. 24; which report was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Session of the Presbyterian Church in Anderson, S. C., respectfully petition the General Assembly to pass a deliverance on the validity of Romish baptism"

We recommend that the General Assembly, as its answer, re-affirm the action of the General Assembly of 1871 (printed minutes, page 30), viz:

Our Church has always held, agreeably to the Scripture, that the administration of baptism may present irregularities or imperfections which are not to be approved, but the sacrament may still have substantial validity. It is plain from the Scriptures, that baptism has, by the Lord Jesus Christ, been given to His true visible Church Catholic, and cannot be out of her pale.

The administration of this sacrament may, in two ways, be invalidated: either by the apostacy of the body wherein it is exercised, so that this society is no true part of Christ's visible Church; or by the utter change or corruption of the element and doctrine of the Sacrament. And our Assemblies have correctly held that the form called by the Popish communion "Christian baptism" has ceased for both reasons to be valid; because that society is declared in Scripture to be antichrist, and Babylon, and apostate, out of which the Lord requireth his "people to come, that they may not be partakers of her plagues;" and because she hath, with superstitious design, substituted a mixed element in place of water, which Christ ordained to be used as the emblem, and hath utterly corrupted the doctrine of holy baptism into an incantation working *ex opere operato.*

Also a report was made on Overture No. 17, which was placed upon the docket; and, on Overture No. 23, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Ouachita overtures the General Assembly to reconsider and repeal the following recommendation of the Assembly of 1883: "Neither a commission of a Presbytery, nor a quorum of a Presbyterial Commission, should ever consist of less than two ministers and one ruling elder.

Answer: This Assembly regards it as important to have, on all ordinary occasions, fully as large a number for a Presbyterial Commission or quorum as that mentioned in the aforesaid overture. Still, inasmuch as circumstances may arise when the appointment of so large a number would prove burdensome and unwise, it is the judgment of this Assembly that when a Presbytery, acting according to its discretion, shall appoint a smaller number, such action is not to be regarded as in conflict with the recommendations of our highest court, which have sole reference to ordinary cases

Also, a report was presented on Overture No. 18, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Paducah respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to draft a pastoral letter, bringing the subject of family prayer before the congregations under its care, and impressing upon our pastors the solemn obligation of urging it on their respective congregations.

Answer: We recommend that the request be granted, and that a committee of three be appointed to draft said letter.

This Committee thus ordered, was appointed to consist of Rev. T. R. Markham, D. D., Rev. J. R. Burgett, D. D., and Ruling Elder J. S. Raymond.

Also, a report was presented on Overture No. 6, which was adopted, and is as follows.

The General Assembly is overtured by the Rev. R. P. Farris, D. D., to recommend to the Presbyteries that the Form of Government, Chap VII, Sec. II, be amended so as to read:

"The Book of Church Order may be amended by the following process:

(1). The General Assembly may, at its discretion, transmit the proposed amendment to the Presbyteries.

(2). If a majority of the Presbyteries shall enact it.

(3). The succeeding General Assembly shall announce it to be the law of the Church.

Answer: As no sufficient reason is apparent for making the change proposed, the General Assembly declines to recommend it to the Presbyteries.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken up, and the action taken on that part which provides for the election of a co-ordinate Secretary, was reconsidered; and after discussion the further consideration of this matter was postponed until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock.

It was ordered unanimously, and by a rising vote, that the following telegram shall be sent to the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., viz:

"The General Assembly, referring to a memorable event mentioned in your letter of the 12th inst., (the fiftieth anniversary of your marriage) does hereby send its hearty congratulations. See Ps. 92:12: "The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree; he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon;" and Prov. 31:11, 12: "The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life."

The judicial case was again taken up, and the calling of the roll for an expression of opinion was completed; after which the vote was taken, with the following result: To sustain the complaint, 21; to sustain in part, 6; not to sustain, 94. Seven Commissioners were excused from voting. So, the complaint of the Rev. C. A. Baker, and others, against the decision of the Synod of Alabama, was declared to be not sustained; and Messrs. E. Daniel, D. D., T. R. Markham, D. D., and J. W. Martin, were appointed a committee to bring in a minute expressing the mind of the Assembly in the case.

A recess was taken until 8¼ o'clock P. M.

TUESDAY, May 20, 8¼ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises. After which addresses were made on the subject of Home Missions, by Messrs. W. H. Dodge, C. H. Dobbs, J. W. Miller, G. A. Caldwell, and J. N. Craig. A collection was also taken up in behalf of Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. F. Tenney.

WEDNESDAY, May 21, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises for half an hour. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The attention of the Assembly having been called to the fact of the decease of the Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, Ill., the Permanent Clerk was appointed to report a minute suitable to the occasion.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overtures 3, 2 and 5; the last of which included a minority report. All of these reports were placed upon the docket.

The presence of the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, D. D., was announced by the Stated Clerk as a delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The delegate was then introduced to the Assembly, and it was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 11 o'clock A. M. to hear his address.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was placed on the docket.

The Committee on Sabbath Schools made a report, which was placed on the docket.

A report was received from the Committee appointed to bring in a minute in regard to the decision made in the judicial case, and was placed on the docket.

The following report was adopted:

The Committee to whom was referred the overture of the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking this Assembly to reverse the action of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida in excepting to its minutes as found on page 124, to wit: "*Resolved*, That all our sessions be requested to call the attention of the executors of the law and the grand juries of the courts to the statutes enacted by the Legislature touching the Sabbath; that they take such measures as wisdom and prudence suggest to have the offenders brought to justice and the laws of God and the State vindicated;" would recommend that the action of Synod be sustained, according to the deliverance of the Assembly of 1883, touching the same matter, as found on pages 24 and 25 of the Minutes.

T. J. HORNE,
Chairman.

A report was received from the Committee to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, which, together with a supplementary report, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath beg leave to call attention once more to the vital importance of this subject. Offering no argument here in support of views long established and settled as to the true meaning of the Christian Sabbath, and the true doctrine of our Church as taught us by the word of God, we present as in the very front of present and impending evils:

1. The danger to the Church from the disregard of the obligation of this sacred day. The piety, usefulness, and fruitfulness of any Church must decline and perish where the claims of the Sabbath are misunderstood and disregarded, as they are reported to be in some congregations within the bounds of this Assembly.

2. We present the danger to society from the same cause. The moral life of any community will become corrupt in proportion to the decline of piety, and the consequent loss of fruitfulness of the Church.

We therefore recommend:

1. That the Committee be continued, with the same instructions as have been given by former Assemblies.

2. That the Assembly express its approval of the diligence and fidelity of the committee.

3. That the last recommendation be so changed as to read: We therefore recommend that the Assembly direct the Presbyteries to enjoin upon sessions to take notice of infractions of this law, and, when necessary, to administer discipline, at least so far as admonition and reproof are concerned.

4. We commend that the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the appendix to the minutes of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. JORDAN,
Chairman.

The order of the day was taken up, and the annual report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The unfinished business was then resumed, viz: the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and its consideration was continued for a time.

The order for a meeting of the Assembly to-night in behalf of the cause of Publication was rescinded.

The following paper was unanimously adopted, and a copy thereof ordered to be sent to the family of the deceased:

The General Assembly having information of the death of the Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, Illinois, deems it eminently suitable to make record of an event which marks the departure to his everlasting rest of a christian man who, through a long life, has consecrated so much of his ample wealth to the welfare of his fellow-men. In all these benefactions the people and institutions of his native South were largely and kindly remembered.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY, May 21, 4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and again took up the report on Foreign Missions, which report as amended was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the Reports and Records of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and also the communication from the Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson, Secretary, has carefully examined and considered the same, and begs leave to present the following report:

The cause of Foreign Missions is, in its importance, second to none of the great benevolent enterprises of the Church. It is a cause which must be very dear to the Saviour, whose last injunction to the Apostles, and through them to the Church in all ages, was: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," and who gave with it this encouraging assurance: "Lo! I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." We may justly infer, with respect both to individuals and churches, that prompt and willing obedience to this injunction secures the fulfillment of the accompanying promise, and the realization of our Lord's comforting presence and powerful help; and that they who are most active in extending the blessings of the gospel throughout the world, enjoy the largest measure of the Spirit's influence, and are correspondingly effective and influential in prosecuting home-work for Christ. Hence we find that the most active, joyous, growing christians, and the most useful, wide awake churches, are such as are known to be most earnest and liberal in their co-operation with and support of Foreign Missions.

What we need then, in order to the growth and prosperity of our Southern Church, is to be filled with a spirit of propagandism, seeking with all our ability to extend the gospel of Christ, and the boundaries of His Church wherever there is an open door; for if we are earnest in our endeavors to water others, God will be faithful to His promise and water us.

It is a matter for which we should be deeply grateful to God, that our beloved Church has, by His blessing, as we learn from the report of the Executive Committee, been able to accomplish even more during the past year in sending the gospel to the ends of the earth, than in any previous year. This has been due, under God, to the zeal and earnestness of our missionaries, the increased interest and intelligence of our people on the subject of the Church's relations and duties to the work, and their more than ordinary liberality, notwithstanding financial embarrassments.

It is indeed to be regretted that there is not as much interest now as formerly among our ministerial candidates, in Foreign Missionary work; that the aggregate contribution from Ladies' Missionary Societies, and the number of contributing Sabbath Schools have been less. But as an offset to this, it is encouraging to learn that the receipts from all sources have been nearly four thousand dollars more than in the previous year, and that there are more Ladies' Missionary Societies organized and working for this cause than ever before.

The changes which, by reason of ill-health and necessary relaxation, have been made by the Executive Committee for the benefit of several of our missionaries, cannot but be endorsed as right and proper under the circumstances.

The sad duty has been laid upon us as a Committee, of considering the tender and touching letter of our venerable and dearly beloved Secretary, asking, in view of his increasing infirmities, to be relieved from any further official responsibility. Your Committee feel that the Church cannot afford to set aside one who, for half a century, has labored so faithfully and efficiently in this great cause, and whose experience and wisdom are of so much value to us. In recommending to the Assembly for its adoption the action relating to our venerable Secretary, your Committee feel that they will be sustained by the unanimous voice of the whole Church.

The following are recommended to this Assembly for its adoption:

1. This Assembly warmly commends the diligence and fidelity which the Executive Committee has shown in the discharge of its duties.

2. This Assembly recommends to the faculties of our Theological Seminaries that in some way they seek to beget and foster among the students a lively interest in Foreign Missions.

3. This Assembly urges upon our ministers that at least once a year they preach on Foreign Missions, and that in the conduct of public worship they fail not to remember in the prayers then offered a cause which lies so near the Saviour's heart, and upon which the Divine blessing is so much and so constantly needed; and especially that they arrange to have the monthly concert of prayer observed regularly in

the churches they serve, when the people may be instructed and informed respecting the needs and progress of the work, thus keeping it before their minds so as to stir up an increasing interest and liberality.

4. This Assembly earnestly recommends that Presbyterial Committees on Foreign Missions make special endeavors to secure contributions from all their churches, in which endeavors ministers and sessions are expected to co-operate, and thus lessen as much as possible the large number of churches reported as delinquent.

5. This Assembly directs that ministers, in some systematic and painstaking way, make an earnest effort to secure a wider circulation of *The Missionary* among the people, as a means of communicating missionary intelligence, so as the more to interest them in the work.

6. This Assembly directs that, inasmuch as the Executive Committee has been authorized to conduct a correspondence relative to co-operation on the Foreign field and has reported progress, the Committee keep the matter in charge, with the hope that, in the providence of God, the way may be open for the formation of one Presbyterian church in each mission field.

7. The following persons are reappointed the Executive Committee for the next year, viz: Rev. J. Leighton Wilson D. D., Secretary; L. C. Inglis, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, J. Harmanus Fisher, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq.

8. In response to the communication from Dr. Wilson, your Committee would recommend to the Assembly, for its adoption, the following resolutions:

(1) That the Assembly has heard with painful concern Dr. Wilson's letter declining, on the ground of his failing health, a re-election to the position of Secretary of Foreign Missions, and desires hereby to assure him of our warmest sympathy in his bodily weakness, and our continued appreciation of his devoted and efficient services.

(2) That, while unwilling to lay upon him duties too heavy for his strength, still, in view of all the environments of the work of Foreign Missions, we feel constrained to urge upon him a continuance in office for the present; and we do hereby reappoint him, trusting that God in His goodness will give him all needed strength for the discharge of the duties of his office.

(3) That this Assembly will elect an Assistant Secretary of Foreign Missions, and when such Assistant shall have been secured, the services of a clerk shall be dispensed with.

(4) That the salary of the Assistant Secretary shall be fixed by the Executive Committee, provided it be not more than two thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. BURGETT,
Chairman.

The paper reported by the Committee to prepare a minute expressing the mind of the Assembly in its decision of the judicial case, was taken up, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the mind of the Assembly in its refusal to sustain the complaint against the Synod of Alabama would submit the following report:

In declining to sustain the complaint against the Synod of Alabama, the Assembly bases its action solely upon principles of ecclesiastical law, and must not be understood as having passed any judgment upon the merits of the case adjudicated by the session of the church at Opelika and by the Presbytery of East Alabama.

EUGENE DANIEL,
Chairman.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to receive nominations for an Assistant Secretary of Foreign Missions; and the first order for Friday, at 12 o'clock M., to make an election for said office.

Ruling Elder T. W. Dimmock having obtained leave of absence from the Assembly, Ruling Elder W. D. Johnson was appointed on the Committee to whom were referred the answers of Presbyteries to overtures sent down by the Assembly of last year.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. F. L. Leeper.

THURSDAY, May 22, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in the appointed devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 21, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Enoree overtures the General Assembly:

1. To add a column for non-resident members to the Statistical Tables.

2. That, should the Assembly decline this request, explicit instructions be given as to whether these non-resident members should be reported in the Statistical Reports.

Answer: 1. The General Assembly declines the request for an additional column in our Statistical Tables for non-resident members.

2. It is the sense of this Assembly that the names of all members whose residences are known should be reported by the sessions.

3. That the Presbyteries be enjoined to endeavor to secure the enforcement by sessions of the rule found in Book of Discipline, chap. xv, par. 2.

The Judicial Committee reported that no further business had been put into their hands; whereupon said Committee was discharged.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, which was placed on the docket.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report which was adopted, and it was ordered that the substance of the overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra shall be incorporated in the report. The report is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully submit the following report;

We have examined and considered the minutes of the Executive Committee, together with their annual report, and also the overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra, which was referred to us by the Assembly.

The Executive Committee have found it necessary to issue only $33,650 00 in Bonds of the $40,000 00 authorized by the Atlanta Assembly. Of these bonds already $4,500 00 have been redeemed—the mortgage on the Publishing House has been paid—the income from rents has exceeded by several hundred dollars the expense for interest, insurance, &c.—the contract with the Presbyterian Publishing Company has been terminated—there is now a well appointed Depository, with a large stock of books, from which the wants of our people can be fully supplied. The collections for this cause have been good, while the price of our publications has been reduced, and the donations to our feeble churches and Sabbath Schools have been almost doubled. As the morning star tells that the night is far spent and that the day is at hand, so these facts indicate that in this cause the time of debt and distrust is passing away, and the period of aggressive work and real usefulness is beginning to dawn.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Executive Committee be directed to comply, as far as possible, with the implied pledge made by the last Assembly, viz: "If the churches continue to contribute to this cause as hitherto, that as large an amount as $4,000 per year—equivalent in books at catalogue prices to about $7,000, may be devoted to this object, and distributed

according to the plan of the Committee, to our feeble churches, mission fields and Sabbath Schools, and we request that notice be given in the papers of the Church when this literature will be ready for distribution, and how application should be made in order to obtain it."

2. That the Executive Committee be directed to prepare, and submit to the next General Assembly, a plan of Colportage, to be operated by said Committee in those Presbyteries desiring such work.

3. That, as some of our ministers and people regard the omission of the lesson papers from the *Children's Friend* to be detrimental to that paper, the Executive Committee be directed to consider this matter.

4. That, as many of our people do not discriminate between the Presbyterian Publishing Company, doing business in Richmond, Va., and our own Executive Committee, the Presbyteries be directed to call the attention of their churches to this fact, so that the business designed for our Committee may be received by them.

5. That the Presbyteries be requested to call the attention of their churches to the merits of the "*Earnest Worker*," and "*Children's Friend*," to the claims of our Depository, and especially to the fact that the list of valuable works published by our Committee has been increased by a new edition of the Confession of Faith; and also, Armstrong on the "Sacraments of the New Testament," the stereotype plates of which have, during the past year, been generously donated to our Church by their distinguished author.

6. In answer to the following overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra, viz: "We earnestly request that the General Assembly instruct its Committee of Publication to open a Depository of our literature in St. Louis, if the way be at all clear. This request is made with great urgency, from the fact that nearly one-third of our Church is practically cut off by high express charges from our publications in quantities too large to mail. Our literature is too powerful an agent in disseminating our principles to be shut up in one corner of our Church out of reach of a large proportion of our membership;" we recommend that it be not granted, as the finances of the Executive Committee do not at present warrant the establishment of a Depository at St. Louis.

7. That the salary of the Secretary be fixed at $3,000 per annum.

8. That the following be appointed the Executive Committee of Publication for the coming year: Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer, Charles H. Read, D. D., M. D. Hoge, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. P. H. Hoge, Rev. R. P. Kerr, Rev. T. P. Epes, Charles Gennet, W. W. Henry, B. R. Wellford, E. H. Fitzhugh, C. D. Hill and M. M. Gilliam.

J. B MACK,
Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report in regard to the most suitable mode of preserving historical documents, which was adopted, and is as follows:

An overture has been placed in the hands of the Committee, which was adopted by the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, viz:

In view of the fact that the General Assembly has commended both the Presbyterian Historical Society and the Southern Presbyterian Historical Society to the "active sympathies and assistance of all our people;" and, whereas, it seems impracticable efficiently to co-operate with both, the Synod of South Georgia and Florida respectfully overtures the General Assembly to say which of these Societies shall receive the co-operation and assistance of our people.

It is recommended that we return answer to this overture by expressing a preference for the Southern Historical Society.

Also the following report from the same Committee was adopted:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence respectfully report, recommending the appointment of the following delegates to the Pan-Presbyterian Council, to be held in Belfast, in place of delegates who have declined going: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. L. C. Vass, Rev. Thomas Cumming.

Alternates—Rev. A. B. Curry, to Rev. W. F. Junkin, D. D.; Rev. J. W. Bachman, to Rev. H. Quigg; Rev. Wm. Dinwiddie, to Rev. T. H. McCallie; Rev. Dr. Bartlett, to Rev. E. H. Rutherford, D. D.; Rev. W. H. Richardson, to Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D.; Rev. G. A. Caldwell, to Rev. G. H. Rout; Rev. J. E. Wheeler, to Rev. J. Rumple, D. D. Ruling Elders: Isaac M. Veitch, Esq., to John Patterson, Esq.; Col. J. T. L. Preston, to Rev. Robert Price, D. D.; J. H Franklin, Esq., to T. H. Roe, Esq.; W. A. Moore, Esq., to Jno. L. Marye, Esq.; G. H. Mourning, Esq., to F. Stringer, Esq.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented, and adopted. The report is as follows:

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence respectfully submit the following report:

Reports on Systematic Beneficence from sixty-five Presbyteries have come into the hands of the Committee. Three Presbyteries have sent up no reports, namely: Missouri, Muhlenburg and Palmyra. This is an improvement on last year, when sixty Presbyteries reported, and seven failed to make reports. There is very great diversity in the forms in which these reports are made, and in the care with which they

are prepared. One of them has no signature, another is made in general expressions, and contains no figures or tabulated statements. There is also considerable variety in the minuteness of detail, and in the items which are embodied in the reports. The order of the last General Assembly that the blank forms for reports on Systematic Beneficence be so corrected as to omit the items "Presbyterial," "Pastors' Salaries" and "Congregational" has not been generally regarded in the reports which have come into the Committee's hands. A large number of them still embrace these items. Many of the reports are prepared with very great care; but a few of them are so incomplete and so irregular in form as to render them almost useless. A careful examination of these reports and a calculation of the figures which they contain, enable the Committee to present the following summary:

There are 2,040 churches connected with all the Presbyteries, as reported last year.

Of these:

1,145	have contributed to	Sustentation	$40,117 40
1,097	" "	Foreign Missions	50,617 47
1,092	" "	Evangelistic	38,136 37
1,029	" "	Education	31,840 70
905	" "	Invalid	11,018 76
840	" "	Publication	7,998 89
442	" "	Tuskaloosa Institute	3,514 55

About one-half of the churches have contributed to four of these objects, and considerably less than half to the other three.

Your Committee would be glad to institute a comparison of the figures for this year with those of last year, and thus ascertain what progress, if any, has been made in the grace of giving. But the report on Systematic Beneficence last year does not afford material for such comparison.

The Presbyterial reports indicate that it is by no means the universal practice of the Presbyteries to require of churches a reason for failure to contribute to any of the appointed objects of benevolence.

The attention of the Committee has been called to special plans of benevolence, which have worked well in certain localities. But it is not deemed best to offer any recommendations of this kind to the General Assembly for adoption. Our territory is so broad, and our circumstances are so various, that no one plan would probably be best for all localities.

The following recommendations are respectfully offered:

1. That the Presbyteries be urged to adopt such measures as are most likely to secure from each church an annual contribution to each of these seven objects; not only so, but such measures as will afford to *each member* of the church an opportunity to contribute. Thus, while the treasury of the Church will be furnished, the grace of giving will be developed in Christian hearts. A sure channel for contributions being given, the contribution of the church is sure to come. A failure

of a church to contribute something to these great objects of Christian charity must be owing to a failure of those in charge to afford the opportunity of giving. When 1,000 churches contribute nothing to Benevolence, where shall the responsibility of such failure be placed? Must it not rest with the officers of these churches? Let the Presbyteries see to it that their churches and the members of their churches be called on to give of their treasures to the Lord.

2. That the Presbyteries be reminded of the importance of sending up to the General Assembly full and accurate reports on this subject. The value of these reports consists very largely in the fact that they represent the entire Church. Until, therefore, all the Presbyteries respond, the result is partial, and so far unsatisfactory.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

G. L. PETRIE,
Chairman.

A report of the Special Committee on "Cooperative Work," was presented, and was adopted unanimously by a rising vote of the Assembly. The report is as follows:

The Committee to whom has been referred the matter of Cooperation between the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the Presbyterian Church in the United States, would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:

The papers placed in the hands of your Committee, are three in number. 1. An overture from the Presbytery of Louisville to the effect that this General Assembly shall "not adopt the plan for the joint occupancy of the Danville Theological Seminary, recommended by the Committees of Conference of the two Assemblies." 2. An overture from the Transylvania Presbytery to the same effect, with the additional formal request that the Assembly shall "give such shape to its action as shall tend to settle permanently this and kindred questions, including that of Organic Union." 3. The record of the proceedings of the Conference of the joint Committee at Louisville, Nov. 1, 1883, with the remarks prefatory thereto submitted by the chairman of the Southern Committee.

All of these papers referred to your Committee have received its careful consideration. It will be seen that action upon the first and second will be esssentially included in whatever action may be taken upon the third. And to this attention may be immediately directed.

Upon examination it does not appear from this paper that by any formal act of the Southern Committee it was ever adopted at a regular meeting of that Committee, and ordered by it to be forwarded to this Assembly as its report. The document, however, does contain a "certified copy" of the proceedings of the joint Conference; and your Committee, waiving the informality of the paper, addressed themselves to the consideration of its matter.

The substantive propositions contained in it are three, viz :

1. The first is the recommendation concerning the joint occupancy of Danville Seminary, which is as follows: "An equal joint use and occupancy of the Seminary by the two branches of the Church, (Northern and Southern) by the appointment of an equal number of Directors and Trustees from each branch, and giving to the Southern branch at least an equal number of Professors. Should additional funds be raised for the further endowment of the institution, each body shall have absolute control of the funds raised by itself, using only the income from each fund for the support of the Seminary," and "that the occupancy be in perpetuity, and that the Seminary be removed to Louisville."

2. The second is the recommendation with reference to a plan of co-operation in Home Missions, to-wit: That each Assembly adopt a concurrent resolution as follows: "This Assembly, while asserting its right to labor in every part of our common country, would most earnestly enjoin those charged with the direction of Home Mission work, that they see that nothing be done through strife or vain glory; that, in prosecuting this work, the interest of the other Assembly already in occupancy, either with an organized church or missionary labor, shall be most carefully respected, and that the matter of consolidating feeble churches, and cases of disagreement, threatening the disturbance of fraternal relations, shall be referred to a joint commission of the Presbyteries having jurisdiction."

3. The third recommendation is that respecting "comity in matters of discipline;" namely: that a concurrent resolution be adopted to this effect: *Resolved*, "That this General Assembly, as a matter of comity between our own Church and the Northern Presbyterian Church, growing out of the fraternal relations so recently established, enjoin upon our church sessions, Presbyteries and Synods that they have due regard to the discipline of all the sessions, Presbyteries and Synods of that Church, and *mutatis mutandis*."

Your Committee urge that because of insuperable practical difficulties, the first recommendation be not adopted.

With respect to the second, your Committee report that they believe it impossible to devise any specific plan of co-operation in Home Missions, which shall be universally applicable throughout the Church, and they therefore recommend that no such plan be adopted by this Assembly; but that the Assembly be content to leave this whole matter to the working of those broad principles of justice and Christian charity which alone will restrain either Church from encroaching upon the natural territory of the other. In the judgment of your Committee if these principles are not adequate to the securing of harmony between the two Churches, then that result can never be attained by the mere adoption of any plan of co-operation.

With regard to the third, it is hereby recommended that this Assembly adopt the concurrent resolution with reference to "comity in matters of discipline."

Respecting that part of the overture of the Presbytery of Transylvania which urges this Assembly to "give such shape to its action as shall tend to settle permanently" the question of "organic union," your Committee make answer that no such action is necessary, for the reason that we regard the mind of the Church as fully expressed against organic union by the action of former Assemblies. (See Minutes of Assembly of 1882, pages 567 and 568, and Minutes of 1883, pages 57 and 58.)

EUGENE DANIEL,
Chairman.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Rev. Dr. Van Santvoord, the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, addressed the Assembly, conveying the salutations of the Church he represented. To this address the Moderator made an appropriate response.

The following paper was adopted:

The Committee to whom was referred the following overture from the Synod of Virginia, namely: "The next General Assembly is requested to reconsider its action entered on the records of this Synod, requiring the names of its absentees to be entered upon its records," would recommend that the request be granted.

The Special Committee to whom were referred the reports of the majority and minority of the Committee appointed last year on the memorial of Rev. G. Nash Morton, made a report, and upon a motion being made for its adoption, a substitute was offered by the Rev. Dr. Pitzer; all of which were placed on the docket.

The order of the day was taken up, and nominations were made for the office of Assistant Secretary of Foreign Missions; after which the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Dr. Pryor for Divine guidance in this matter.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY, MAY 22, 4 o'clock P. M.

The report of the Special Committee of the Assembly in relation to the memorial of G. Nash Morton, was resumed. The substitute offered by Rev. Dr. Pitzer was rejected, and the report of the Committee was adopted. It was ordered

that it be spread upon the records of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. The report is as follows:

The Special Committee on the memorial of Rev. G. Nash Morton, beg leave to report:

1. The majority and minority reports of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, and "to whom the matter was referred," came into our hands, together with an exhibit of books and papers representing many phases and facts of this complex matter. These reports and exhibits furnish evidence of great labor and patient investigation on the part of the Committee of the last Assembly. Three members signed the majority and two the minority report. It is due to these two reports to say that they agree on many of the points raised in the investigation, while on a few confessedly material points they reach different conclusions as to questions of facts from the same sources. On certain other questions of facts both majority and minority confess their inability to reach conclusions, owing to the absence of certain data.

Had your Special Committee found it necessary and proper to review in detail all the matters touched in these reports, we would, no doubt, have found ourselves surrounded with the same difficulties. Happily, however, we find the true solution of the difficulty in another direction.

2. The memorial of Rev. G. Nash Morton to the Assembly of 1883, is as follows, to-wit:

"The General Assembly which met at Atlanta in 1882, sent down to the Presbytery of Roanoke the "statement" presented by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, for the information of said Presbytery. The Presbytery declared that 'there was no evidence of anything dishonorable or immoral in the conduct of the undersigned.' But the Presbytery had no jurisdiction over the Executive Committee nor any authority to alter its records. The undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, humbly and respectfully asks, therefore, that the Assembly appoint a commission to examine the evidence, and to record in the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, the facts which rebut the 'statements' of the Executive Committee. As these minutes of the Executive Committee which are laid before a Standing Committee of the General Assembly belong to the permanent records of the church, and go down to posterity as history, the request of the undersigned seems to him to be only an act of simple justice. The undersigned would further state that, the paper presented to the Assembly at Atlanta, 1882, is in great part an extract from the minutes laid before the Assembly at Charleston, in 1880. The undersigned and his family made repeated efforts to have access to these minutes, in order to meet the charges therein set forth before the Assembly's Standing Committee. But this access was uniformly refused. The undersigned

would humbly ask the Assembly to take such action as will avoid in the future the difficulty of any missionary knowing what is his record before the Church."

3. From the memorial we glean the following facts, which are abundantly confirmed by the reports and exhibits in our hands: In 1880, and again in 1882, there were spread on the minutes of the Assembly's Committee of Foreign Missions, statements thought by the Assembly's Standing Committee on Foreign Missions to be damaging to the reputation of the memorialist. The Assembly ordered the statement of 1882 to be forwarded to the Presbytery of Roanoke, to which Rev. G. N. Morton belonged, "for information." Roanoke Presbytery made an investigation at Mr. Morton's request, covering the whole statement of the Committee of Foreign Missions. The conclusions reached by the Presbytery were received as satisfactory redress by Mr. Morton, and seem to be so referred to by him in his memorial above recited.

4. The memorial contains two separate requests; the first of which is personal to himself, praying the Assembly, in substance, to examine the evidence and ascertain the facts which sustain the declaration of his Presbytery in rebuttal of statements of the Foreign Missions Committee, and then to spread the same on the minutes of the said Committee, with a view to the correctness of history in these permanent records. The other request of the memorial is general, and refers to certain rights of missionaries in the future.

5. The Presbytery of Roanoke first took steps for a limited investigation of the statement of 1882, as is seen from the following exhibit:

Extract from Minutes of Roanoke Presbytery, in session at Gravel Hill church, August 25th, 1882:

"The report of the Committee on the papers in the case of Rev. G. Nash Morton was presented and adopted, as follows, viz: A document prepared by the Committee of Foreign Missions for the General Assembly at Atlanta, and by that body referred to this Presbytery "for information" concerning the acts of Rev. G. Nash Morton, lately a missionary of the General Assembly in Brazil, and a member of this Presbytery, was read by the Stated Clerk. A letter and memorial from Mr. Morton, addressed to the Presbytery, (but written before Mr. Morton had any knowledge of the paper of the Committee of Foreign Missions, except what might be gathered from the reports of the Assembly's proceedings,) were also read; and it appearing from Mr. Morton's letter that he desires an investigation of the matters contained in the paper of the Committee of Foreign Missions, it was *Resolved*, (1) That the Stated Clerk be directed to furnish Mr. Morton with a copy of said paper, and he, and he is hereby, empowered to call a meeting of the Presbytery as soon as may be convenient after Mr. Morton shall have informed him of his readines to proceed with the investigation.

(2) That the Stated Clerk be directed to inform the Committee in Baltimore that the Presbytery will expect them to appear at a time and place of which due notice shall be given, and furnish the proofs of the two following allegations, contained in their paper laid before the Assembly, to-wit: (*a*) That Mr. Morton obtained $750 00 from the treasurer of "The Mission" on the plea of being about to return to the United States with his family, and that he did not return, and has never refunded, nor given any information that he intended to refund, the amount thus obtained. (*b*) That Mr. Morton sold for his own benefit property of the Church of which he was notoriously, and by his own acknowledment, only a trustee. 3. That the remainder of the Committee's paper, concerning, as it does, matters of finance and administration, as between the Committee and one of its missionaries, and not necessarily, so far as appears, implying moral delinquency on the part of Mr. Morton, calls for no action on the part of the Presbytery.

"A true copy: "H. A. Brown,
"Stated Clerk of Roanoke Presbytery."

At the next meeting the investigation was made to cover "the whole matter" as shown in extracts as follows:

Extracts from Minutes of Roanoke Presbytery, in session in Danville, April 20th and 23d, 1883, viz:

(1) On the 20th "Dr. Peck offered the following resolution, which was adopted, viz: 'That, whereas the investigation in the case of Rev. G. Nash Morton has taken a wider range than the two points to which the Presbytery at its Fall meeting confined it, the whole matter be now thrown open for investigation.'"

(2) On the 23d, "In the matter of Mr. Morton, the Presbytery have patiently heard the statements and papers on both sides; and while very far from approving of Mr. Morton's disregard of the instructions of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and while deprecating the spirit manifested in his memorial and other papers, and while doubting the propriety of taking passage money when he did not expect to return home immediately, and while disapproving his method of getting paid a debt which he supposed to be due to him, yet judge that there is no evidence of anything dishonorable or immoral in his conduct. They ascribe his disobedience to instructions, and unauthorized contracting of debts for the making of improvements upon the Mission property, to enthusiasm in the prosecution of a great enterprise."

6. This finding of the Presbytery of Roanoke embraces both the questions of fact of the alleged imputations on the character of the memorialist. No part of it can be challenged in a constitutional way. It is not competent for this Assembly to re-investigate the matter as to mere facts for the purpose proposed. And were the Assembly to start

on such an investigation, the findings of the Presbytery of Roanoke would meet us on the threshold, as unchallenged and unchallengeable evidence, as to facts sought, whether we view these facts as confirmatory, or in rebuttal of the statement investigated.

7. The Presbytery of Roanoke also passed the following resolution touching the connection of the Committee of Foreign Missions with the matter: "The Presbytery further are of opinion that the Committee could do nothing less than demand that all expenditures should be made under their directions, and were therefore only acting as faithful and trustworthy servants of the Church in requiring strict accountability on the part of those to whom they were furnishing the Church's money."

8. While the Assembly cannot lawfully enter upon the investigation in the form requested, it seems reasonable that the whole proceedings of Roanoke Presbytery should be spread upon the minute book of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and proper notes of reference be appended to the statements of 1880 and 1882, so as to complete a record of the case, and the Assembly does so order.

In answer to the second part of the memorial: In case an Executive Committee makes any record on its minutes of any moral delinquency of one of the missionaries, whether expressed or by plain and necessary implication, the person interested would be entitled to a copy of the same.

J. B. SHEARER,
Chairman.

It was ordered that the public meeting in behalf of Education, which had been appointed for this evening, be postponed until to-morrow night at 8¼ o'clock.

A recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 8 o'clock P. M.

The Auditing Committee made the following reports, which were adopted:

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and accounts of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of Education, and also of the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and find them correct, with proper vouchers for all expenditures.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1883	$ 212 44
Receipts from May 1st, 1883, to May 19th, 1884	16,803 34
	$17,015 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

From May 1st, 1883, to May 19th, 1884.....$17,253 15

Leaving a balance due Treasurer of.....$237 37

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find them correct, with proper vouchers for all disbursements.

Balance on hand per last report	$1,855 89
To Presbyterial assessments	1,335 00
Sale of minutes	399 25
	$3,590 14
Disbursements	1,984 18
Balance on hand	$1,605 96

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The Auditing Committee, to whom was referred the records of the Trustees of the General Assembly, beg leave to report that they have examined the same, and find that there were no receipts or disbursements during the year ending April 24th, 1884; that the Treasurer holds in his hands:

Five shares of stock of the People's Savings Bank	$125 00
Cash	76 69
Total	$201 69

The terms of the following Trustees terminate with this Assembly: R. I. McDowell, J. H. Wilson and J. Hemphill, and the Committee recommend their re-appointment, for three years.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The Auditing Committee ask leave to make the following report: That we have minutely examined the books and accounts of L. C. Inglis, Treasurer of Foreign and Home Missions, and find the accounts properly kept, with accompanying vouchers for every item of expenditure and disbursements.

SUSTENTATION.

Balance in treasury April 1st, 1883	$ 5,609 70
Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	25,703 57
Total	$31,313 27
Disbursements for same period	28,874 99
Leaving a balance in treasury	$2,438 28

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Amount in treasury April 1st, 1883	$ 3,436 88
Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	19,705 46
Total	$23,142 34
Disbursements for same period	19,522 79
Leaving a balance in treasury of	$3,619 55

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	$ 227 24
By amounts charged to Sustentation	1,736 92
Total	$1,964 16
Disbursements for same period	$1,964 16

INVALID FUND.

Amount in treasury April 1st, 1884	$1,057 18
Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	9,892 26
Total	$10,949 44
Disbursements for the same period	$11,466 56
Leaving balance due Treasurer of	$517 12

RELIEF FUND.

Amount in treasury	$ 642 07
Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	10,684 60
Total	$11,326 67
Disbursements for same period	11,463 42
Leaving a balance due Treasurer of	$ 136 75

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Receipts from April 1st, 1883, to March 31st, 1884	$ 70,167 45
Disbursements for same period	69,984 70
Amount due treasurer April 1st, 1883	1,560 25
Total	$71,544 95
Leaving a balance due Treasurer March 31st, 1884	$1,377 50

RECAPITULATION.

Amount in treasury for Home and Foreign Missions April 1st, 1883	$ 9,185 58
Receipts from all sources during the year ending March 31st, 1884	136,380 58
	$145,566 16
Disbursements for same period	141,539 70
Leaving balance in treasury of	$4,026 46

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Treasurer of Publication and find them correct, with proper vouchers for all expenditures.

RECEIPTS.

April 1st, 1883. To balance in treasury last report		$6,240 62
March 31st, 1884. To amount from churches, Sabbath schools, etc	$ 7,900 18	
To royalty from Whittet & Shepperson	1,723 88	
To rents of Publishing House	2,647 68	
To merchandise, cash sales $4,224 11		
To merchandise, personal accounts 7,044 31		
To merchandise, publishers' accounts 26 24—	11,294 66	
To bills receivable	362 62	
To bills payable, issue of 4 per cent. bonds	33,650 00—	$57,579 02
		$63,819,64

DISBURSEMENTS.

March 31st, 1884.		
By stereotype plates	$ 7 71	
By furniture	66 85	
By bills payable	35,500 00	
By travelling expenses	225 23	
By insurance of stock, &c	150 00	
By freight	218 96	
By donations	140 03	
By Publishing House	1,940 12	
By salary	3,977 25	
By expense	680 89	
By personal accounts	12 29	
By publishers' accounts	19,058 23	
By merchandise	493 79	
By advertising	218 19	
By postage	732 51—	63,422 05
By cash in treasury		397 59
		$63,819 64

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and vouchers of Dr. J. T. Searcy, Treasurer of the Tuskaloosa Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers, and find the same correct.

Balance on hand at last report	$2,710 44
Received during the year ending March 31st, 1884	3,568 69
	$6,279 13
Disbursements for same period	4,061 59
Balance	2,217 54

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. OGDEN,
Chairman.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Sabbath Schools respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that it has examined the Presbyterial Reports on Sabbath Schools placed in its hands, and has compared the results obtained with the report of 1883, and finds that there has been a gratifying increase of interest and of growth in this department of Church Work. Last year the Committee stated that 60 Presbyteries reported 73,702 scholars in attendance on the Schools; that 2,328 persons from the Schools were admitted to the Communion of the Church; that $28,547 00 had been collected for the benefit of the schools, and $13,035 00 had been collected for benevolent purposes.

This year the reports show, that 62 Presbyteries report 1,146 schools, 10,163 teachers, 77,557 scholars; admitted to the Communion of the Church, 2,582; funds collected for purposes of schools, $30,728 00; for benevolent purposes, $16,347 00. Total, $47,075 00.

These figures are very encouraging, and indicate that the churches are paying more attention to the preparation of reports, and that progress is being made in this sphere of the Church's labor.

The Committee finds, however, on examination of the minutes of the last Assembly, that there is a difference, quite considerable, between the report of the Committee of last year and the Statistical report of the same year; for instance, the Committee reported 73,702 scholars, and the columns of the statistical tables show that there were 78,725 scholars, making a discrepancy of 5,000. This fact constrains the Committee to state that, in its judgment, the Church does not give an accurate account of her work in this great and useful department of her labor. The Committee calls attention of the Assembly to the following items gleaned from the reports of the Presbyteries, viz: that 20 of the Presbyteries reporting do not return answers to the questions asked on blanks for sessional reports; that only a very small number of the 42 returning answers reply to all the questions, so that, in reference to the matters contained in them, nothing more than a partial account can be given. It appears, however, that nearly all of the schools, answering questions, are under the care of the sessions, that the Bible and our standards are the text books of the schools to a certain extent, that the Lesson Helps and Papers of our Committee of Publication are generally taken, though in a few instances the publications of Cook, of Chicago, and other parties, are taken.

In view then of these facts, your Committee respectfully recommend:

First, That Presbyteries urge upon sessions the importance of exercising greater diligence and care in the preparation of their reports.

Second, That Presbyteries require sessions to give more general attention to the study of the standards of our Church, especially of the Catechism.

Third, That the Assembly call attention of the Presbyteries to the importance of encouraging teachers and scholars to make use of the Bible itself, both in the preparation and recitation of the lessons: the Assembly fearing that in many cases lesson papers alone are used with very little use of the Bible.

Fourth, That Presbyteries request sessions, as far as is practicable, to present all the causes of the Assembly to these schools under their care, and that at least one collection for each cause be taken up during the year.

Fifth, That Presbyteries commend to their schools the *Children's Friend*, *Lesson Quarterlies*, and *Earnest Worker* and all other Sabbath school literature published and endorsed by our Executive Committee of Publication; and disapprove and discourage the use of the publications of unknown and irresponsible parties.

Lastly, That Presbyteries urge upon sessions the importance of establishing and maintaining schools under their own care, and where it is not practicable to do this, to encourage their elders and members to unite with other Christians in forming schools for the religious instruction of children and others who may desire to be taught.

WILLIAM HENRY DODGE,
Chairman.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up, amended and adopted. The report is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report that the following subjects have come under their consideration:

1. The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, Virginia.

2. The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C.

3. The annual report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers.

The contents of these papers furnish ample evidence of the continued fidelity of the Trustees and Directors of these schools, as well in devising measures for increased usefulness as vigilance displayed in securing sound, orthodox instruction of the head and heart.

The report from Union Theological Seminary acknowledges their gratitude to God for the blessings of health and prosperity. The exercises were maintained throughout the year without intermission. Forty-eight students were present during the year in the following classes: seventeen seniors, fifteen middle, sixteen junior. Nine were graduated and received diplomas. The other seniors left the institution before the close, for the most part to meet their Presbyteries and receive licensure. The Trustees express their gratitude at the diligence

and proficiency of the students, and fidelity on the part of the instructors.

Dr. Thos. E. Peck, their Professor of Church History, was unanimously elected Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology, made vacant by the resignation of Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D. At their meeting in May, 1884, Rev. Jas. F. Latimer, of Memphis, Tenn., was unanimously elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, and Rev. W. W. Moore, Adjunct Professor of Oriental Literature.

Rev. S. Taylor Martin has been placed in the field with the view of raising $50,000 for the endowment of a fifth professorship.

COLUMBIA SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees announce that this school has been in active operation during this second year since the reopening, commencing September 17, 1883, and ending may 8, 1884.

They announce the following points of interest:

On September 19, 1883, the following Professors were inaugurated: Rev. Chas. R. Hemphill, Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture, and Rev. Dr. Wm. E. Boggs, Professor of Church Government and History.

The chair of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric is still vacant, as the income of the Seminary does not yet warrant the election of another Professor.

There have been thirty-four students in attendance during the session. Of these four were in the senior, sixteen in the middle and ten in the junior class.

The Board of Directors announce that the fund for an annual course of lessons in Elocution has so increased that they provided instruction in this department last year, and have also instructed their Executive Committee to secure instruction in it during the coming session.

Twenty-three thousand volumes are reported as being in the library.

The financial condition is reported as constantly improving. All obligations have been met, and the endowment fund has been increased by about $12,000 during the past year.

Your Committee would recommend the adoption of the following paper:

Resolved, That this Assembly commends the action of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary in requesting the Perkins Professor of Science in Connection with Revelation, to lay before the Church for its information, his views as held and taught in that Institution touching Evolution as it respects the earth, the lower animals and man.

TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

The Executive Committee present a very gratifying report of progress, both as to the number and standing of their students, and also in regard to their finance.

The curriculum of study has been extended to four years.

The whole number of students during the year have been thirty-one. Of these one was a Baptist, seven Methodist and twenty-three Presbyterians.

Special attention has been given to the moral training of students, and a gentle but firm discipline has been maintained. Altogether, the outlook is encouraging.

Your Committee would recommend the following action :

Resolved, That in view of the wide spread ignorance and superstition prevailing among the colored people in large portions of the South, and the great need that exists for faithful colored ministers to labor among them, our ministers are urged to consider—carefully and prayerfully—this subject, and devise plans to call the attention of pious young men to this institution, and to raise means for their support.

2. That it becomes us as a Church to support Tuskaloosa Institute, established by the Church, for the purpose of discharging the duty we owe to the African race in our midst

3. That the Executive Committee be—as heretofore constituted—re-elected for the ensuing year, viz: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Rev. T. W. Hooper. D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Judge H. M. Somerville, J. W. Lapsley, Esq., and Dr. J. T. Searcy.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would further respectfully report to the General Assembly, concerning the reports referred to them from the Committee consisting of the Professors in Union and Columbia Theological Seminaries concerning the propriety of a change in the course of studies in training candidates for the ministry:

That two reports were presented, one signed by the Professors of the Columbia Seminary, in which the ground is taken that nothing can be done without a change in the organic law.

Another—a minority report—signed by Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., recommending: (1) More care be taken by the Presbyteries in the examination of candidates seeking the Gospel ministry; and (2) That Presbyteries should provide work for their candidates under certain restrictions.

In view of this conflict of opinion among these learned Professors, and also in view of the dangers arising from frequent change in the established customs of the Church, your Committee would suggest that it is advisable for the Assembly not to recommend any change at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. LEFEVRE,
Chairman.

The Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., entered his dissent against the action of the Assembly in adopting that part of the report on Theological Seminaries which relates to the approval of the action of the Board of Directors of Columbia Seminary, in requesting the Perkins Professor to publish his views on Evolution.

The following paper was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, sitting in Philadelphia:

To the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church, assembled in Vicksburg, Miss., May, 1884:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in session in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1884, unanimously adopted the following resolutions, to-wit:

1. That the Bishops and Delegates of the Methodist Episcopal Church in General Conference assembled, do hereby send fraternal greetings to your body, and do invoke the Divine blessing upon your labors to save souls and to win the world back to God.

2. That the Secretary of this Conference be and is hereby instructed to furnish your body with a copy of these resolutions.

With great pleasure I forward to your honorable body a copy of the same.

DAVID S. MOORE,
Secretary.

This paper was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence for a reply.

The report of the Committee on Home Missions was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions begs leave to present the following report:

Your Committee has made a careful review of the records of the Executive Committee, and finds that the Committee has conducted the work of Home Missions, in all its parts, with fidelity and skill, and in accordance with the rules of the Assembly.

It is a matter of congratulation that almost all the Presbyteries are co-operating with each other through the Committee in most of the departments included under the general title of Home Missions.

Action was taken by your Committee on the following subjects:

1. AN OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHNS,

Memorializing the General Assembly to make special provision for Florida. Though your Committee is in thorough sympathy with the

general purpose of the memorial, it is of the opinion that it is inexpedient to make one field an especial object of contribution and to bind the Executive Committee to specific appropriations.

2. THE STUART ROBINSON INVALID FUND.

In regard to this, your Committee would recommend that,

WHEREAS, The late Rev. Dr. Stuart Robinson bequeathed the sum of $25,000 toward the endowment of the Invalid Fund, on the condition precedent that there should be an "organized effort" to increase the endowment of said fund to the amount of $100,000; and,

WHEREAS, The way is not clear to enter upon such an organized effort as was evidently contemplated by this venerable servant of God; therefore,

Resolved, That this General Assembly hereby withdraws all claim to this bequest, and directs the Stated Clerk to communicate this action to the executor of Dr. Robinson's will.

3. THE RELIEF FUND.

A proposition to transfer the management of this fund to a corporation in Baltimore was brought before your Committee in two forms: (1) By a paper adopted by the Executive Committee and recorded in its minutes. (2) By a petition from C. F. McCay, LL. D., to whose wisdom and generous labors is largely due the success of the Relief Fund in meeting the aims of its founders. It is recommended that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee for further consideration, with direction to report to the next General Assembly.

The following resolutions are recommended for adoption by the General Assembly:

1. That the attention of individuals and church sessions be directed to the fact that the sum of $12,000 will be needed before the first day of January next to meet appropriations already made for Sustentation.

2. That the churches be urged to raise at least the sum of $100,000 for Home Missions during the next year, and that the Executive Committee be authorized to apportion this amount to the Presbyteries.

3. That our ministers be earnestly exhorted to preach on the subject of Home Missions, and to inform the people of the needs of this work, bringing it to their attention at the monthly concert of prayer and on other suitable occasions.

4. That our church sessions be urged to adopt such plans as will secure contributions from persons who may be absent on the days set apart for collections for Home Missions; and that they consider the advantage of the envelope system and of distributing mite chests in their congregations.

5. That our Presbyteries be enjoined to keep themselves fully informed of the condition of Home Missions within their bounds, and of the disposition of funds received from the Executive Committee for this cause.

6. That missions to seamen and boatmen are commended to the attention of those Presbyteries whose territory includes or is contiguous to the sea coast and the larger navigable rivers.

7. That the Executive Committee of Home Missions for the ensuing year be constituted as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary; L. C. Inglis, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., I. D. Jones, Esq., and J. H. Fisher, Esq.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Committee,

C. R. HEMPHILL,
Chairman.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.

FRIDAY, May 23, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and a season of devotional exercises was observed. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A communication from a committee of the Presbytery of South Carolina, in relation to an alleged imperfect publication of the standards of our Church by the Executive Committee of Publication, was referred to the Presbytery of South Carolina.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture No. 16, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Synod of South Georgia and Florida overtures the General Assembly with reference to the unexplained delay in the Revision of the Directory for Worship, and asks that steps be taken to have the matter of revision brought to a speedy conclusion, and to have the Directory for Worship published with the Book of Church Order.

Answer: The Assembly deem it sufficient to refer this overture to the Committee appointed to revise the Directory for Worship, and to inform the Synod of South Georgia and Florida that this Assembly has granted more time to said Committee.

Also on Overture No. 19, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Ouachita, in view of the fact that the Form of Government, Chapter 5, Sec. 4, Par. 6, empowers the Presbytery "to propose to the Synod *or to the Assembly* such measures as may be of

common advantage to the Church at large," questions the authority of the Assembly to enjoin upon the Presbyteries the importance of their sending their overtures *through their Synods.* The Presbytery, therefore, overtures the Assembly to take steps for an amendment of the Book of Church Order, whereby all overtures from the Presbyteries shall go to the Synods, and the Assembly shall only consider such overtures as come from the Synods.

The Assembly regards it inexpedient to make the change suggested in this overture, but calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the injunction of the last Assembly as to "the importance of letting their overtures pass through their respective Synods."

Also on Overture No. 22, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Chesapeake overtures the Assembly that the Treasurer's report for 1883 fails to specify "all receipts and disbursements," as required by the Assembly of 1879.

Answer: The Assembly requests the Stated Clerk to publish in the minutes of the Assembly a summarized statement of the receipts and expenditures given in the Treasurer's report.

Also on Overture No. 15, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Winchester overtures the General Assembly to take steps to amend the Form of Government, Chap. 5, Sec. 4, Par. 6, and Rules of Discipline, Chapters 5 and 7, so as to invest Presbytery with the power to institute process against a ruling elder, or a private member of the church, in cases where the session is unable to exercise its authority.

Answer: The Committee recommends that this overture be referred to a Special Committee to report to the next General Assembly.

This Committee was appointed to consist of Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., Rev. J. L. Caldwell, and Ruling Elder T. N. Martin.

Also on Overture No. 35, in answer to many overtures in regard to the powers of the Evangelist. Also a minority report was presented. It was resolved that both of these reports, together with all the papers on this subject in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, shall be referred to a Special Committee of five, to report to the next Assembly. This Committee was appointed to consist of Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., W. E. Boggs, D. D., J. A. Lefevre, D. D., R. P. Kerr, and Ruling Elder John McLaurin.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted, and is to be found in the Appendix.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

Resolved, 1st., That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Vicksburg, heartily responds to the fraternal salutations sent by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled in Philadelphia, and earnestly asks the blessings of Almighty God on all its efforts to extend His Kingdom.

2nd, That the Stated Clerk be directed to communicate this action of our Assembly to the Secretary of the Conference.

The Committee to whom was referred an overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The following overture was adopted at a meeting of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, at Gainesville, Fla., Dec. 5th, 1883:

WHEREAS, The Minutes of the Assembly of 1883 contain diverse statements of some three or more items of business (see pp. 32, 40, 54 and 58,) which came before the body in reports of Committees; and,

WHEREAS, The contrariety of phraseology in the duplicate statements of the same matters mars the accuracy of papers and destroys partially the unity of the diction; and

WHEREAS, The written record as a whole is never submitted for approval to the Assembly; be it

Resolved, That this Synod overtures the Assembly to appoint a Committee whose duty it shall be to examine, by comparison, the written record and printed minutes, and make report touching the correspondence of the two records.

Answer: It would not be practicable for the Committee asked for to act, even if it were appointed, inasmuch as it would be required to revise the Minutes of an Assembly which has been dissolved, and report the same to another which has no power to amend.

The order of the day was then taken up, and the Assembly proceeded to the election of an Assistant Secretary of Foreign Missions. Whereupon the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., having received a majority of all the votes, was declared to be duly elected; which election was then made unanimous.

The following resolution was then adopted:

Resolved, That in the election of the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., to the position of Assisiant Secretary of Foreign Missions, it is not the intention of this Assembly to influence his mind by this action to remain in this country, if in the providence of God he may otherwise see his way clear to return to China in the future.

A paper, offered by the Rev. D. C. Irwin, in relation to the appointment of a Committee to report to the next Assembly on the propriety of some modification in the plan for the training of candidates for the ministry, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

In response to courteous invitations to excursions on steamboats and railroads, cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered, with an expression of regret that, owing to the pressure of business upon them, they were unable to accept the offers made.

The Special Committee to whom were referred the answers of the Presbyteries to overtures sent down by the last Assembly, made a report, and the Rev. Dr. Pitzer, as a minority of said Committee, presented a separate paper. Both of these papers were received, and their consideration was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

FRIDAY, May 23, 4 o'clock P. M.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on Overture No. 3, was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Florida overtures the Assembly as to whether the amendment in reference to a quorum of session, as found on page 26, minutes of Assembly (1883), which amendment said Assembly did not enact, is now a part of our law.

Answer: The Committee recommend that this informality be remedied by the Assembly's enacting said amendment. And the Assembly does hereby enact that Chapter 5, Section 3, Par. 1, (Form of Government) shall be amended by adding these words: "But the Pastor and one ruling elder may constitute a quorum in cases where there are only two ruling elders.

It was ordered that so much of the reports of the Special Committee on the answers to overtures sent down by the last Assembly, as refers to amending the Constitution, be

referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures; that so much as relates to the power of the Evangelist, be referred to the Special Committee *ad interim* on that subject already ordered by the Assembly; that so much as refers to the methods of correspondence with other bodies, be referred to the Assembly's Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The telegram from the Northern Assembly in reference to their action on correspondence by delegates, was taken from the docket, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A resolution offered by Rev. Dr. Pitzer in regard to the mode of correspondence with the Northern General Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The majority and minority reports of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, in answer to Overture No. 5, was taken from the docket. Upon a motion to adopt the minority report, the discussion was continued to the time when a recess was taken: until 8¼ o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY, May 23, 8¼ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the discussion of the subject under consideration before the recess, and it was determined that the speakers be limited to five minutes each, unless otherwise directed. The order of the day was postponed until 10 o'clock to-morrow morning.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on Overture No. 5, being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Ouachita calls the attention of the Assembly to a want of compliance on the part of the last Assembly with the constitutional forms in the manner of sending down the proposed amendments to the Constitution, and overtures this Assembly to reconsider the matter, and send the amendments down in the form required by the rule.

Answer: Whereas, the General Assembly at Lexington did send down to the Presbyteries certain overtures concerning Constitutional amendments couched in such language as does not in itself decide whether it intended to "recommend" that the Presbyteries "advise

and consent thereto," or not; therefore *Resolved*, That this Assembly regards it as the intention of that Assembly to comply with the principle of the Constitution provided for such a case, and will act accordingly; and therefore recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

Adjourned until to morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. Q. Way.

SATURDAY, May 24, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and spent a half an hour in devotional exercises.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 25, from Rev. D. C. Irwin, which was under consideration until the order of the day was taken up, when the report of the Standing Committee on Education was read and adopted. Also a supplementary report, which was adopted These reports are as follows:

The Assembly's Standing Committee on Education beg leave to report: There have been placed in our hands the book of records of the Executive Committee of Education, and the annual report of the Committee as read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

1. We have read the minutes of the Executive Committee for the past year and recommend their approval.

2. We have carefully examined the annual report of the Executive Committee of Education, as read by the Secretary to the Assembly, and heartily recommend its approval.

3. We heartily commend the diligence and fidelity of the Committee and Secretary during the year, and we congratulate the Committee and the Church on the enlargement of the work above that of former years. Especially do we note their enterprise and success in their special effort to avert the shadow of impending debt.

4. We recommend that this Committee be allowed to close the year with the 1st of May, so that the Education year may more nearly correspond with the scholastic year.

5. We recommend that this Assembly urge the Presbyteries to enact a standing rule requiring their Committees of Education to send to the Secretary all applications for help as early as possible, and not later than January 1st, except in extraordinary cases, and also that these Presbyterial Committees be enjoined to use a wise caution in these applications, both as to persons and amounts asked for, so that the Committee be not unnecessarily burdened.

6. The Committee is hereby authorized, as heretofore, to make appropriations to candidates according to the best lights before them, up to $150 as the superior limit.

7. In order to secure sufficient contributions to meet the exigencies of the enlarged and enlarging work of Education, the Assembly would urge upon the chairmen of Presbyterial Committees of Education to use their utmost endeavors to reach every church with this cause; upon pastors and sessions to give this cause the prominence it deserves; upon Sabbath schools to give Education a place with other causes in their contributions; upon our Christian women to combine to help those mothers who have lent their sons to the Lord; upon individual Christians to take upon themselves, severally or jointly, the education of particular young men, so as to relieve the general fund; and upon the Secretary and the Committee to use all endeavors to reach most effectively all these sources of supply.

8. We recommend that the Assembly appoint the following Executive Committee of Education for the ensuing year: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., Rev. J. F. Latimer, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Rev. J. B. Carne, C. C. Graham, Esq., B. M. Estes, Esq., John Johnson, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., W. W. Schoolfield, Esq.

The Standing Committee of Education beg leave also to submit the following supplementary report:

Two overtures have been placed in our hands: one from Lexington Presbytery, touching a more general observance of the day of prayer for schools and colleges, the other from Athens Presbytery, asking for a Sabbath of special prayer for increase of candidates.

Your Committee beg leave to recommend:

1. That the Assembly urge upon all our churches a more faithful observance of the fourth Thursday of February as a day of prayer for schools and colleges, even in the face of difficulties, remembering the Saviour's wo ds, that "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."

2. In reply to the second overture the Committee recommend the Assembly to say: We recognize the fact that the first available Sabbath of November is formally set apart for the furtherance of the cause of Education in all its aspects, and trust that pastors will so use it at their best discretion.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. McKAY,
Chairman.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be, and hereby is, instructed to send the books and papers submitted to this body in connection with the memorial of Rev. G. Nash Morton, to L. C. Inglis, Esq., Baltimore, Md., for distribution to the proper owners.

The consideration of the report on Overture No. 25 was resumed, and by a vote of 60 to 41 was adopted, and is as follows:

Rev. D. C. Irwin overtures the Assembly, asking that the whole subject of the training and qualifications of candidates for the ministry be referred to a committee of five experienced pastors and elders, to examine and report to the next General Assembly on the following points:

1. What literary qualifications do the word of God, and the reason of the work, authorize the Church to exact of her candidates, as a condition of licensure and ordination.

2, What, if any, change in the law of our Church ought to be made to give greater flexibility to our system, without essentially lowering the standard of qualification for preaching the gospel.

3. Is it desirable to require a definite period of probationary work and trial, under the supervision of Presbytery, after licensure and previous to ordination, to test the qualifications of the probationer for, and his adaptation to, the work.

Answer: Your Committee recommend that this request be not granted.

The report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of Missouri was taken up, and in connection therewith the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overture No. 17, was presented and adopted. The report is as follows:

The Presbytery of St. Louis respectfully overtures the General Assembly to determine and answer the following question, viz:

When a matter has been sent down by the Assembly for the consideration of the Presbyteries, is it in accordance with the principles of Presbyterianism, and the Constitution of the Church, for church sessions to instruct their representatives how they shall vote on the question to be considered by the Presbyteries?

The General Assembly answers this question that the session cannot authoritatively instruct its delegates.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was placed on the docket.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

SATURDAY, May 24, 4 o'clock P. M.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on Overture No. 2, was taken up, and the report was adopted and is as follows :

The Presbytery of Ouachita overtures the Assembly whether certain defects in the proceedings for the amendment of Chap. 5, Sec. 3, Par. 1, Form of Government, do not affect the validity of the amendment. The Presbytery makes the following specifications:

1. The Assembly of 1882 did not "recommend" it, but only sent it down.

2. The Presbyteries did not "advise and consent" that the Assembly should make the change in the Constitution, but voted to do it themselves.

3. The Assembly of 1883 did not enact it, as the rule requires. (See Minutes of Assembly, pp. 26 and 27.)

Your Committee recommend the following answer: That the Assembly refer the Presbytery to the action of this Assembly in regard to the overtures sent down by the Assembly of 1883.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report. A minority report was also presented, which latter report, by a vote of 48 to 42, was adopted, and s as follows :

Resolved, That in regard to correspondence with other religious bodies this Assembly adheres to the position taken by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, at Lexington, Ky., in May 1883.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was instructed to prepare a telegram to the General Assembly at Saratoga, to inform it of the action of this Assembly in regard to the manner of correspondence between the two bodies.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, which relates to the appointment of a delegate to the Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was taken from the docket, and then withdrawn.

A recess was then taken until 8½ o'clock P. M.

SATURDAY, May 24, 8½ o'clock P. M.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a letter to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which was adopted and is as follows:

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren:

Having determined to adhere to our position as taken in the last Assembly in regard to the mode of correspondence, we send you this letter of salutation. Be assured that in taking this action we do not wish to be understood as receding in the least from any former expression of fraternal regard, but continue to look upon you as brethren beloved in the Lord. It would give us pleasure, did time permit, to lay before you some of the details of our work, but as the decision was made on the eve of final adjournment, we must content ourselves with this brief communication. Hoping that at some future time we shall have opportunity to give a fuller expression to our feelings and views, we again salute you, and invoke upon you the blessing of the Great Head of the Church.

Also a letter was addressed to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which was adopted, and is as follows:

President, Fathers and Brethren:

On the eve of final adjournment we determined to adhere to the position taken by our last Assembly in the matter of fraternal correspondence. As the time is short we can send you this brief salutation only, with the earnest prayer that the pleasant relations which have always existed between us may continue ever. See Numbers, chapter vi, verses 24, 25, 26.

It was ordered that an attested copy of these letters be sent to the respective bodies above mentioned.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overtures Nos. 9 and 10, which was adopted and is as follows:

OVERTURE NO. 9.—The Presbytery of Chesapeake overtures the General Assembly to take the necessary constitutional steps for adding the following amendment at the close of Chapter 6, Form of Government: "Provided, however, that Presbyteries shall have liberty, at their discretion, to set apart to the work of the Gospel ministry godly and experienced men, well versed in the English Bible and in the standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, apt to teach, and evidently called to the ministry of the Lord through His Spirit and Providence."

OVERTURE No. 10.—Thirty-nine ministers and ruling elders of the Presbyterian Church, from twelve States, overture the General Assembly to "recommend" to the Presbyteries for their "advice and consent," the following amendments to the Form of Government, viz:

1. Strike out from Chap. 6, Sec. 6, all beginning with, "And it is recommended," etc., Par. 3 down to Par. 7, and insert the following as Par. 4, viz: "The Presbytery shall try each candidate for licensure as to his knowledge of the usual branches of a good English education and the English Bible, his soundness in doctrine, and his fitness to teach, exhort, and preach the word as a *probationer* for the Gospel ministry."

2. Amend Par. 8, Chap. 6, Sec. 6, beginning at "At," etc., so as to read as follows: "At —— the —— day of —— the Presbytery having received testimonials in favor of —— of his good moral character, and being in the communion of the Church; and being satisfied of his fitness as a *probationer* for the Gospel ministry, and he having adopted," etc., so on to the end of this paragraph. This paragraph to be numbered Par. 5, Chap. 6, Sec. 6.

3. Add a new paragraph after present Par. 8, to be numbered as Par. 6, to read as follows: "The Presbytery having licensed the candidate as a *probationer* for the Gospel ministry, shall, with a view to his ordination, assign to him such studies in theology, sacraments, Church history and government, and the English Bible and exegesis as it may deem best, and *recommend, as advisable, when it judges it to be wise, a regular course of learning.* And concurrently and consistently with these studies, it shall appoint for the probationer such work in the way of exhortation and preaching as will tend to prove and develope his gift for preaching the word to edification."

4. Strike out from Chap. 6, Sec. 6, Par. 9 and 11, and amend Par. 10 as Par. 7, to read as follows: "When any probationer shall, by the permission of his Presbytery, remove," etc., and so on to the end.

5. Number Par. 12 as Par. 8.

Amend Chap. 6, Sec. 5, Par. 3, to read as follows: "Trials for ordination shall consist of a careful examination of the candidate's acquaintance with experimental religion, and his knowledge of theology, ecclesiastical history, the doctrines of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the Church, and the English Bible. And to further prove his soundness of doctrine, aptness to teach, and ability to preach the word, the Presbytery shall require of him: (1) A critical exercise in which the candidate shall give a specimen of his taste and judgment in sacred criticism, presenting an explanation of the text, stating its connection, illustrating its force and beauty, removing its difficulties, and solving any important questions it may present. (2) A lecture or exposition of several verses of Scripture. (3) A sermon."

Amend Par. 4, Chap. 6, Sec. 5, to read as follows: "The Presbytery being fully satisfied of the candidate's qualifications for the sacred office, shall appoint a day for his ordination, which ought, if practicable, to be in that church of which he is to be the pastor. The day appointed for the ordination having come," etc., and so on to the end of Par. 4.

Answer: The General Assembly deems it unnecessary and inexpedient that any change be made in those provisions of our Constitution which refer to the licensure or ordination of candidates for the Gospel ministry.

Also from the same Committee a report on Overture No. 1, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Ouachita overtures the General Assembly to reconsider and repeal the following decision of the Assembly of 1883, viz: "Where a church has but one elder he may, without the presence of a minister, perform all the functions of a session, other than those of a judicial nature."

Answer: The General Assembly declines to make the change requested.

The Rev. C. R. Hemphill read a protest in behalf of himself and others, which was ordered to be entered upon record without answer. The protest is as follows:

Protest against the action of the Assembly in adopting the reply to the overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, (No. 2).

The undersigned respectfully and earnestly protest against the above action of the Assembly for the following reasons:

1. According to the Form of Government, Chap. VII, Par. 2, three factors enter, in effecting any change in the Book of Church Order. The first factor is the exact formulation by the General Assembly of the specific amendment proposed, and the recommendation, (i.e. the approval, endorsement, and commendation) of the same to the Presbyteries as a proper and desirable change. The second factor is the advice and consent of a majority of the Presbyteries to the amendment recommended by the General Assembly. The third factor is the enactment of the proposed amendment by a succeeding General Assembly. The failure in any one of these steps should be fatal to any proposed amendment.

From the records of the Lexington Assembly, your protestants affirm that that Assembly did not conform to the Constitution, in that it failed to recommend any of the overtures relating to the Book of Church Order. Since the attention of this body has been called to this lack of conformity to the Constitution, your protestants maintain, in the name

of loyalty to the Constitution, that this Assembly is bound to refuse to attempt any enactment of law on the basis of the answers of the Presbyteries to these overtures.

2. Your protestants affirm, further, that the most generous construction leaves it doubtful whether the Lexington Assembly intended to express their judgment in favor of these overtures.

If there be reasonable doubt, your protestants hold that the benefit of the doubt should, in such grave matters, be given to the Constitution.

C. R. HEMPHILL,
W. J. McKAY,
A. H. WHITE,
A. W. CLISBY,
D. E. JORDAN,
E. M. MUNROE,
J. E. LATHAM,
W. M. McPHEETERS,
JOHN RUFF,
L. TENNEY,
F. L. LEEPER,
MALCOLM McKAY,
J. M. BROWN,
C. W. HOLLIS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 4, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Chesapeake overtures the General Assembly as follows: "The last Assembly reversed the decision of two preceding Assemblies (1874 and 1882), and declared that the 'single elder without the presence of a minister, may perform all the functions of a session, except those of a judicial nature.'" Presbytery, therefore, asks this Assembly to point out to Presbyteries that portion of the Form of Government which authorizes a less number than a quorum of a session to perform the functions of a church court.

Answer: The Form of Government, Chapter V, Sec. III, Par. 1, declares that "two ruling elders, *if there be so many*, with the pastor, *if there be one*, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum." This plainly implies that "if there be" not "so many" as two, one may act, just as, if there be no pastor, business may be transacted without one.

Also a report on Overture No. 26, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures report that they are informed by the report of the Committee on the answers of the Presbyteries, that a majority of the Presbyteries have given their advice and consent to the amendment touching the demission of elders and deacons, and we recommend the adoption of the following resolution, viz: *Resolved*, That the following be, and hereby is, enacted as a part of the Constitution (Rules of Discipline, Chap. 12, Par. 3): "But in all such cases the session of the church to which the elder or the deacon who seeks demission belongs, shall act as the Presbytery acts in similar cases where a minister is concerned."

Also on Overture No. 27, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures report that as a majority of the Presbyteries have given their advice and consent to the amendment to the Constitution, Book of Church Order, Chap. 7, by the addition of the following paragraph, viz: "3. Amendments to the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church may be made only upon the recommendation of one General Assembly, the concurrence of at least three-fourths of the Presbyteries, and the enactment of the same by a subsequent Assembly"—

We recommend the adoption of the following: *Resolved*, That this amendment be, and is hereby, enacted as Par. 3, Chap. 7, Form of Government.

Also a report on Overture No. 28, which being amended was adopted, and is as follows:

This Assembly recommends that the Confession of Faith be amended by striking out from Par. 4, Chap. 24, the following words: "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own." And the Assembly hereby sends down this proposed amendment to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

Also on Overture No. 30, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg overtures the General Assembly to postpone the proposed amendment to the Confession of Faith, in regard to "a man's marrying the kindred of his wife," until the next Assembly, that a fuller consideration may be given to this important subject.

Answer: The Presbytery of Mecklenburg is referred to the Assembly's resolution touching the amendment referred to.

Also on overture No. 31, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg overtures the General Assembly as follows: In view of the fact that, by some clerical mistake, the record of Overture classed 4, (Minutes of Assembly, 1883, p. 40), and of the paper from this Presbytery, which asked for said amendment (p. 54), is so confused and defective, as printed in the Assembly's Minutes for 1883, as to have caused some Presbyteries to decline considering it at all, this Presbytery hereby requests the Assembly of 1884 to send said overture down again to the Presbyteries in proper shape for their consideration.

In answer to this overture the Assembly refers the Presbytery of Mecklenburg to the action taken by this Assembly touching the amendment referred to.

Also on Overture No. 32, which report is as follows, and which was laid on the table:

The Presbytery of Chesapeake overtures the General Assembly to recommend to the Presbyteries the following amendment to the Constitution: Shall Chap. 5, Sec. 6, Form of Government, be amended by the addition of these words: "and with the consent of two-thirds of all the Presbyteries under its care, to form unions with other bodies of like faith and order," the addition to be inserted after the word "respectively," Par. 5.

Answer: The Assembly recommends that the foregoing amendment be made to the Constitution, and send it down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

Also on Overture No. 29, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg overtures the General Assembly as follows: *Whereas*, The provision of the Synod of 1788 for amending the Confession of Faith and Catechisms by two-thirds of the Presbyteries proposing alterations and amendments, to be enacted by a subsequent General Assembly, is still in full force, as was declared by the General Assembly of 1844, therefore the Assembly is asked to order said provision to be prefixed to all future editions of the Confession of Faith, as an organic part of the same.

Answer: The General Assembly refers the Presbytery of Mecklenburg to its resolution of enactment whereby the following paragraph was added to Chap. 7 of the Book of Church Order: "3. Amendments to the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church may be made only upon the recommendation of one General Assembly, the concurrence of at least three-fourths of the Presbyteries, and the enactment of the same by a subsequent Assembly."

Also on Overtures Nos. 7 and 8, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 7.—The Synod of Virginia overtures the General Assembly to take the constitutional steps to secure the following amendment to the Constitution, viz: "That to the clause in the Book of Order, Chap. 4, Sec. 3, Subsec. 2, stating that ruling elders 'possess the same authority in the courts of the Church as the ministers of the Word,' shall be added this sentence: 'When, however, a ruling elder is moderator of a Presbytery, Synod or General Assembly, any official duty devolving upon him, the performance of which requires the exercise of functions pertaining only to the teaching elder, shall be remitted by him for execution to such minister of the Word, being a member of the court, as he may select.'"

OVERTURE No. 8.—The Presbytery of Chickasaw overtures the General Assembly to "recommend" to the Presbyteries for their "advice and consent" the following addition to Form of Government, Chap. 5, Sec. 1, Par. 3: "When a ruling elder is elected moderator, the Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly, shall appoint at that meeting the minister to preach the opening sermon at the next regular meeting."

Answer to these Overtures: This Assembly, in view of the unusually large amount of business pressing upon its consideration, and also in view of the fact that the matter of these overtures has not yet undergone the full and general examination demanded by its importance, judges it most suitable that they be referred to the Assembly of next year.

Also on Overtures Nos. 20 and 33, which was adopted, and is as follows:

OVERTURES NOS. 20 AND 33.—The Presbytery of Tuskaloosa overtures the General Assembly as follows: (1) What is the true force and meaning of the words "arrest sentence" as they occur in Chap. 13, Sec. 3, Par. 1, in the Rules of Discipline. (2) Does our Book of Church Order (Rules of Discipline, Chap. 13, Sec. 4, Par. 2,) require in all cases that "reasons" be assigned in making "complaints" as in taking "appeals" (Chap. 13, Sec. 3, Par. 4); and if so, must these reasons be in writing?

Answer: The General Assembly, finding no *case* presented for decision in these overtures, deem it improper to make any categorical answer.

The following report was received from the Committee appointed to receive the answers from Presbyteries to overtures sent down by the last General Assembly:

The Committee appointed on the answers from the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the Lexington Assembly, May, 1883, would respectfully report that they have received and carefully examined these answers from sixty-three (63) Presbyteries, and they find that:

To Overture No. 1, (see minutes 1883, page 20), fifty-six (56) Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, three (3) in the negative, and two (2) decline to answer: Bethel, on the ground of failure on the part of the Lexington Assembly (1883) to comply with the first requirement in Form of Government, Chapter 7, Par. 2, and Montgomery, on the ground of irregularity in the action of the Atlanta Assembly (1882), which action was the enacting of an amendment to Rules of Discipline, Chapter 12 Section 3, in terms different from those adopted by the Presbyteries.

To Overture No. 2, (see minutes 1883, pages 50 and 51) forty-nine (49) Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, ten (10) in the negative, and

two (2) give modified answers, claiming that the provision of the Synod of 1788, is the law of the Church on this subject and must be complied with in this case.

To Overture No. 3, (see minutes 1883, page 51), fifty-two (52) Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, seven (7) in the negative, and four (4) decline to answer for reasons, 1st, that there is no provision in the Constitution of the Church for making the proposed change; 2d, that the Overture is not properly before the Presbyteries, and 3d, that more time is needed for the discussion of this subject.

To Overture No. 4, (see minutes of 1883, page 54), eighteen (18) Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, sixteen (16) in the negative, twenty-five (25) give modified answers, approving only of parts of the Overture, and one (1) declines, on constitutional grounds, to act:

To Overture No. 5 (see minutes for 1883, page 60,) seven (7) Presbyteries answered in the affirmative, thirty-six (36) in the negative, and eighteen (18) gave modified answers, showing much diversity of opinion, but all agreeing that some such provision should be made.

To Overture No. 6 (see minutes for 1883, pages 49 and 50,) thirty-seven (37) Presbyteries answer "By letter," eighteen (18) answer "By delegates," three (3) leave the question with the Assembly, and five (5) make no answer.

Your Committee would call special attention: (1st) To the reason given by the Presbytery of Brazos for not voting on the 4th Overture, viz: No chapter or section of the Book of Church Order is specified; (2d) To the fact that two Presbyteries claim that the provision of the Synod of 1788 is the present law of the Church for amending the Confession of Faith and Catechisms; (3d) To the fact that one Presbytery declined to act on the first five Overtures, and several others voted reluctantly, and expressed grave doubts as to the legality of the action, inasmuch as the Lexington Assembly failed to "recommend" these Overtures to the Presbyteries. These questions, it appears to your Committee, should be decided by this Assembly, and such action taken as may appear to this venerable body to be wise and proper.

(Signed) I. S. McELROY,
WM. D. JOHNSON.

The diligence of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, under the extraordinary amount of labor imposed upon them, was commended by the Assembly.

Upon reports of the respective Committees, the Records of the Synods of South Carolina, Texas, Nashville, Mississippi, Memphis, North Carolina, and Virginia were approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida reported that no records had been presented to them, but a printed paper, which appears to be, by report of a Committee of the Synod, a "substantial copy" only of the records. This is not such a record as the Committee is called to review. Report adopted.

The Records of the Synod of Georgia were approved, with the exception, that a brother belonging to a body with which the Assembly is in correspondence, was invited to sit as a "visiting" instead of a "corresponding" member.

On the records of the Synod of Askansas the following report was adopted:

The Committee appointed to examine the Records of the Synod of Arkansas, would report that they have examined the same, and recommend their approval to page 68, with the following exception: That on pages 67 and 68 there are recorded some reports of Presbyteries, made to Synod on the Narrative, while the substance of the same is embodied in Synod's Narrative; and that on page 67 a minute with reference to Dr. Baird's sermon is recorded in the minutes, when Synod had adjourned the day before.

The Records of the Synod of Alabama were approved, with the following exceptions, viz:

(1) That it does not appear that the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, which is recorded on pp. 139, 140, was adopted. The same omission occurs in connection with the report of the Committee on Absentees recorded on p. 141. (2) That it is not stated that the session of the Synod, held Sunday, the 11th of November, 1883, was opened with prayer.

The attention of the Synod is called to the following irregularities in the records, to which it is not deemed necessary to take formal exception: 1st. That it is said on p. 129, "Synod proceeded with the order of the day, viz: the address of Ex-Governor R. M. Patton," etc., when there is no record of the order of the day having been appointed. 2d. That the Permanent Committee on the Minutes of the General Assembly is called "the Permanent Committee on the General Assembly." 3d. That it is said on page 100 that "a report concerning the South Western University" "was laid upon the table, and made the first order of the day for to-morrow." 4th. That on Friday, the 9th of November, a "recess was taken until 3 P. M., pursuant to adjournment."

The following report on the Records of the Synod of Missouri was adopted:

The Committee appointed to examine the Records of the Synod of Missouri report that they have examined them carefully and recommend their approval, with *two exceptions:* (1) The action of Synod in the judicial case which came up by complaint of the session of Grand Avenue church, St. Louis, against the Presbytery of St. Louis. Final action recorded on page 150. (2) The answer which Synod gives to the Overture from the Presbytery of Palmyra, touching the definition of the word *church*, as it is found in Chap. 15, Sec. 1, Book of Discipline. (See page 159.)

The Assembly recommends, however, that in the reception of members from other Evangelical denominations, sessions observe the same form as in the reception of members from churches of our own faith and order.

In regard to the Records of the Synod of Kentucky, the Committee reported that no records had been placed in their hands, and recommend that the Synod be directed to show cause why they have not been sent up.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

The Committee on Leave of Absence report that they granted leave of Absence to the following members of the Assembly, viz: After the sixth day's sessions, T. W. Dimmock; after the seventh day's sessions, G. M. Stokes, D. F. Smith, Wm. Snowden, A. L. McCaskill, A. G. Reid, W. A. Moore, and D. R. Anderson; after the eighth day's sessions, T. P. Cleveland, A. M. Scudder, J. S. Raymond, W. D Paden, J. P. Marion, and P. M. Stockett.

G. L. LEYBURN,
Chairman.

The following paper was adopted:

The General Assembly takes great pleasure in returning its most grateful thanks for the hearty and abounding hospitality which they have received from the congregation of this church in which we meet, and from the citizens of Vicksburg universally; also to the churches which have opened their houses of worship to the members of this Assembly; and to the railroad and steamboat companies which have accorded to us reduced fare; and to the Postmaster of this city, who has shown us great favor; and to the daily papers, which have reported to the public our proceedings.

The minutes of yesterday and to-day were read and approved.

It was then resolved that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Presbyterian church in the city of Houston, Texas, on the third Thursday of May, 1885, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer, and singing, and with the benediction by the Moderator.

WILLIAM BROWN, Permanent Clerk.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX

—TO—

MINUTES OF 1884.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your Committee to whom was referred the Narratives of the several Presbyteries desire to express profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church in being able to report as follows:

That in the Narratives received, almost uniform testimony is borne to the fidelity of our ministers. God has enabled many of His servants to proclaim the gospel of His grace with unwonted power, so that in a large number of the churches there have been special manifestations of the presence of the Holy Ghost. It will interest the Assembly to know that Narratives have been received from sixty-five (65) of the sixty-seven (67) Presbyteries within its bounds. Forty-three (43) of these report that God has indeed come to many of their people with reviving grace—and to their congregations with converting power. "Four of our churches," says one, "report special outpourings of the Spirit of God upon them." One church reports "one hundred and thirty (130) conversions," another one hundred and eleven (111), and in two others large numbers have been converted and added to the churches. Another Narrative states "several of our churches report that they have been signally blessed during the past year; revivals of great power have occurred, and the arm of the Lord has been laid bare among the people; a higher type of Christian life being developed, and many souls being gathered into the kingdom. In addition to such soul-thrilling statements as these, it is cause for equal gratitude that, with a few exceptions, the reports assure us of steady progress and of increased and increasing accessions to the membership of a large majority of the churches. One Presbytery writes, "most of our churches have made substantial progress;" another says, "many of our churches are in a better condition than they ever were before—having made an advance which encourages increased effort, and calls for profound thankfulness to the Great Head of the Church," while yet another states, "our churches are making gradual progress toward spiritual strength," and many of them report additions to their membership.

While, however, almost unqualified testimony is borne to ministerial fidelity, it is cause for regret that although much credit is cheerfully accorded them, the same commendations do not so uniformly

prevail with respect to the Ruling Elders and Deacons of the churches. This may arise partially from the fact that in the sessional reports to their respective Presbyteries, our good brethren hesitate to speak of themselves in the same generous and flattering way they do of their beloved pastors. But after making all necessary allowances and crediting them with all proper feelings of modesty, your Committee greatly fear that one of the most essential duties of the eldership—namely—the visitation of the sick, and of the flock in general, is sadly neglected. It was not thus that the men who cooperated with the founders and fathers of our Church discharged the solemn functions of their office. The poor, the erring and sick were promptly visited, and the old and young of the churches frequently seen in their homes. Catechetical instruction was at least inquired into, and Divine blessing invoked upon the family at large. That such a custom now prevails, your Committee have but little evidence from the Narratives in hand. On the contrary, one or two of them deplore the habit of ordaining elders who do not and cannot be induced to lead the devotion either in the homes of the people, or in the prayer-meeting of the church.

Respecting intemperance and worldly amusements, the reports are conflicting. In some localities a decided improvement is recorded, while in others, these sins are set forth as among the chief obstacles to spiritual progress. On the whole, the reports indicate some improvement. Your committee would respectfully suggest that the all-essential and divinely appointed remedy for both these evils is the gospel; and that it is the gospel imbibed into the hearts, not of the inebriates, although it can save the drunkard, not of the votary of fashion, the patron of the opera and dance, but of the little ones of our homes and hearts. Before their habits are formed, or their tastes vitiated, we, who claim for them a place in the Divine Covenant with ourselves, must see that they are protected from temptations, by first bringing them to the Saviour, and then into all the privileges of the Church. Thus the Psalmist prays that "our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth, that our daughters may be as corner stones polished after the similitude of a palace." This was the prayer of a patriot as well as of a parent. It is to be feared that hitherto the policy of many of our churches has been to allow our young people to grow up in the world of pleasure, temptation, and sin, and when grown up, then try, but too often in vain, to plant them in the home of the Lord.

In reference to the observance of the Sabbath, a wide difference of opinion is manifest. While one writes that "the observance of the Sabbath seems to be remembered by most of God's people," another says "God's Holy day is not respected as it ought to be, either by the church or the community." These conflicting testimonies are general. Doubtless each statement is correct. In the larger cities, and other centres of population, Sabbath desecration is so prevalent that the sensibilities of Christians are blunted on the subject, and many of

our people lose that traditional reverence for God's holy day which was the glory of the Presbyterian Church. Now the sale of the Sunday newspaper desecrates and destroys the hallowed quiet of the sacred morning, and its presence and perusal dishonor the homes of many professing Christians. Now the Sunday train takes from the sanctuary its thousands, and the day of rest has become the day of business or of pleasure. Surely our people need more spiritual views as to the purpose and manner of Sabbath observance, more love and reverence for the authority of the word of God, for His sanctuary and His service, but above all, more love for Christ.

Respecting family worship, the reports testify but too harmoniously against our people. "We observe with sorrow," says one Presbytery, "that the God-appointed duty of family worship has fallen into almost entire disuse among our people." "It is with great regret and humility," says another, "that we find the family altar broken down and cast out in so many of our churches." This is the tone that largely pervades the documents put into your Committee's hands. Of course there are some happy exceptions in all our Presbyteries—exceptions which are the very salt of our churches and of their respective communities. While doubtless the Catechism is taught in our Sabbath schools, it is to be regretted that catechetical instruction in the families of our people is too much neglected. A few Presbyteries, however, report favorably. From the data at hand, your Committee are constrained to report that the Shorter Catechism is rapidly falling into disuse. To remedy this evil, we suggest that the attention of the Presbyteries be especially called to this subject, so that the general neglect of family worship and catechetical instruction in families may be brought before the sessions of our churches, and through them made known in the homes of our people.

With regard to Christian beneficence it should be remembered that the year has been one of considerable commercial depression; nevertheless, God has called out the liberal offerings of His people. The schemes of the Assembly have been sustained, and when additional and pressing demands have been made for local and other objects of Christian enterprise, many of the churches have most cordially responded; thus new churches have been founded, church edifices have in many places been erected, and the strong have helped the weak.

While your Committee have no accurate information on the subject, it is to be regretted that a large percentage of the churches have sent no reports to their Presbyteries. It may safely be inferred that these are the weak churches of the Assembly, and their neglect in this matter is therefore the more to be regretted. If there are any churches upon which it is more imperative to send their reports than others, it is the feeble churches. Our Presbyteries ought to know their wants so as to sympathize with them in their difficulties, and, as far as possible, to supply their needs.

It is a matter for sincere regret that out of so large a number of Narratives received from the Presbyteries, only twenty-five make any reference to work among the colored population. Of these but six report efficient service.

Your Committee respectfully submit that this Assembly, placed by Divine Providence in these Southern States, and claiming them especially as its legitimate sphere of operations, cannot ignore the demands of the colored population everywhere throughout its bounds. It is sometimes suggested that these people do not need the attention and services of our Church, inasmuch as they already possess so many churches of their own. Your Committee reply, that if there were no other reasons for the special attention and efforts of this denomination in their behalf, that one is sufficient. Not the least distressing feature of their condition is the existence of that religious fanaticism which constantly parodies some of the most solemn ordinances of the Christian Church. The untaught and inefficient ministry already in the field is equally to be deplored, and the obvious failure thus far to correct their morals and effect a genuine reformation among them is manifest.

But it is not true that they have sufficient churches of their own. Thousands and tens of thousands of them attend no place of worship, and if inclined to do so, have no places of worship to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ADAMS,
Chairman.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, in presenting their Annual Report to the General Assembly, would state that the work, so far as the Executive Committee is concerned, has been prosecuted with all possible diligence; with unabated zeal and earnestness on the part of our missionary brethren and their assistants; with more than ordinary liberality on the part of our Christian people, especially in view of the financial straits which have prevailed in many parts of the Southern country; and with a measure of success in extending and building up the Redeemer's Kingdom among the benighted nations of the earth, that calls for expression of profound gratitude to Almighty God, without whose blessing none of these objects could have been attained. Important results have been achieved in every department of missionary labor, whether regard be had to the work in the Indian country, in Mexico, in Brazil, in Italy, in Greece, or in China. The circulation of religious intelligence has been greatly increased; the

cause of education, especially in training native teachers and preachers, has been greatly promoted; the area over which the Gospel has been preached has been greatly enlarged, and the number of conversions, the great object for which the Gospel of Jesus Christ is preached, is greater than it has been in any previous year of our previous missionary history. At the same time it is but proper to state that our Christian people at large seem to be acquiring broader and more just views of their obligations to send the Gospel to the benighted nations of the earth, and, to a limited extent, more systematic efforts are being made to enlarge their gifts for the promotion of this great object. The only drawback to this otherwise encouraging statement is that our young men about to enter the work of the ministry do not seem to possess as much of the missionary spirit as in former years, which may be ascribed in some measure perhaps to the unusual pressure brought to bear upon them by the claims of the home field.

FINANCE.

The receipts from all sources amount to $70,167 45. This is $3,840 25 more than the receipts of last year. This aggregate amount is made up, $51,014 27 from churches and individuals, $12,470 63 from Ladies' Missionary Associations, and $6,682 54 from Sabbath schools. The number of churches that have contributed during the past year is 1,269, being 19 more than contributed last year, and the increase in their contributions, with those of individuals, is $4,685 60. The number of Ladies' Missionary Associations that have contributed is 311, being 7 more than contributed last year, whilst their aggregate gifts are $583 10 less than they were last year. Why there should have been this falling off in contributions, notwithstanding the increase in the number of associations, is not known. The number of contributing Sabbath schools is 298, being 17 less than contributed last year, whilst their contributions are $264 25 less.

The Treasurer's report shows an indebtedness of $1,377 50. There would have been a surplus of more than that amount if the Committee had not been compelled, in order to save the Campinas property, to pay the remainder of the debt of $10,000 or more that had been imposed upon it by the claims of Rev. G. Nash Morton, two years ago. The amount paid this year, in order to cancel this debt, amounted to $4,846 97. This would have been paid from the sale of lands but for an unusual strain on the money market throughout Brazil. There is reason to expect that the amount of indebtedness reported by the Treasurer will be more than met by the sale of land which can be spared without injuring the institution. This important property will be chartered as soon as it can be done without its being rendered liable for debts that have been contracted by Mr. Morton since his separation from the Mission, the laws of Brazil being very peculiar in relation to such matters.

GIVING FOR SPECIAL OBJECTS.

A few words should be said in regard to a point to which attention is frequently called, viz: contributing to special objects in the mission work. Letters are received from Sabbath schools, from Missionary societies, and sometimes from churches, proposing that they shall contribute to some special object, and asking that an object be designated for them. Now, the position which this Committee has held in this matter is well known. It has seemed to them desirable that with all our people, great and small, an interest and a liberality should be shown towards all parts of our mission work. It could be wished that every object which our Church has in hand for the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom among the heathen, should be to our people a special object. At the same time it is apparent that there is a desire in many quarters that special objects shall be assigned. The fact, too, is recognized that the energies of some will be better called forth, if they are directed to one particular object. And now, in view of the repeated requests which are made for special objects, the Committee has determined to accede to these requests as far as possible, and would inform the Assembly and the Church that our missionaries in each field have been requested to furnish a list of all the objects in their field to which the money of our Church goes; and when these lists are received, the Committee will be prepared to gratify all those who wish a special object.

But here, a pointed remark must be allowed. When a society or a church undertakes a special object, the Committee should be able to depend on that society or that church to support this object with constancy. It must be said in candor that this has not always been done. When the claims of the perishing heathen have been strongly urged on a society or a congregation, there are instances in which the people have, with just enthusiasm, undertaken to maintain some part of our work. Yet, when the fervor of enthusiasm passed away, and other matters came in to take their attention, these engagements made for the nations in darkness have, in some cases, been too lightly remembered, and the money promised has not always been sent in. And so, in making this concession, which is now made for special objects, the claim must be made also that those who undertake such objects shall be prompt and faithful in their support.

WHAT IS NECESSARY TO THE GROWTH AND PROSPERITY OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONARY WORK.

Under this head we remark—

1st. That it needs especially the prayers of God's people. The heathen are so far off, are so imperfectly known to us, are so deeply sunk in vice and ignorance, and have so little sympathy with ourselves in the common affairs of life, that there is great danger of their being

overlooked or of being mentioned only in a formal and routine manner in our ordinary approaches to a Throne of Grace. It is greatly to be regretted that one hour in the month cannot be cheerfully given by the people of God to the exclusive remembrance of the great outlying unevangelized world. Surely this is an object vast enough to engross the whole heart of God's people on any one occasion. Other objects there are that are equally worthy of their prayers and sympathies, but let such have their own times and seasons, and not be brought forward in such a way as to break the interest which the people of God would naturally feel in the conversion of the heathen world. Not until the undivided attention of God's people is given, on certain occasions at least, to this one great and boundless object, can we reasonably expect that earnest and heartfelt prayer which will be sure to bring down God's richest blessing upon these benighted and perishing nations.

2d. The circulation of the *Missionary*, or some other medium of communicating missionary intelligence among our people, is indispensably necessary to the prosperity of this great work. It is simply out of the question to expect our people to feel any steady interest in this great cause, or to make the necessary sacrifices for its support, except so far as they are acquainted with its claims, its condition and its wants. The *Missionary* is very extensively circulated, and is doing much good in those of our churches where the proper pains have been taken to give it circulation. Similar efforts, and they need not be very laborious efforts, would secure similar results in almost all of our churches. Shall this matter, involving as it does the highest interest of this great cause, be neglected any longer? There ought to be 20,000 copies of the *Missionary* put in circulation at once, and this could be easily done if ministerial brethren would only address themselves to the work with earnestness.

3d. More ought to be done, both in the way of gifts and in personal consecration to the work, than has been done for a number of years past, even though there has been a gradual increase in the gifts of God's people. In some respects there has not been the advance that ought to have been made. For some years past no new missions have been founded. Only a few missionaries have gone abroad, and the contributions of God's people, though there has been some increase from year to year, for which we should be grateful, are nevertheless very far from being what they ought to be; especially is this noticeable in the fact that more than one-third of our churches are contributing nothing at all. In the whole of the foreign field we have only about twenty-two ordained foreign missionaries from this country, about two per cent. of our ministerial force, whilst the contributions to the same cause amount to less than five per cent. of what is raised for home evangelization. Is this an offering to the cause of the great Redeemer with which we can be satisfied? Is it such as will bring down upon our beloved Church the heavenly plaudit, "Well done, good and faithful servant?"

L. C. INGLIS, TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS,

In Account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1884.	DR.		
March 31.	To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
	Churches	$37,105 11	
	Sabbath Schools	6,615 83	
	Missionary Societies	12,470 64	
	Individuals within the Church	4,064 56	
	Miscellaneous sources outside	8,711 31	
	Legacy of Miss Mary P. White, Concord Presbytery,	600 00	
			$70,167 45
	Amount due Treasurer March 31, 1884		1,377 50
			$71,544 95
1884.	CR.		
March 31.	By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
	Indian Missions	$ 6,262 62	
	China "	16,354 95	
	Campinas "	14,089 37	
	Pernambuco "	1,272 50	
	Ceara "	2,828 92	
	Italian "	850 00	
	Greek "	9,114 63	
	Mexican "	5,714 00	
			$59,486 99
	By cash paid Relief Fund premiums on Foreign Missionaries		780 00
	By cash paid expense account during the year:		
	Salaries	$3,425 00	
	Traveling expenses	325 62	
	Office expenses	313 11	
	Printing	170 75	
	Postage	96 63	
	Exchange	8 70	
			4,339 81
	By cash paid in redemption of Campinas bonds		100 00
	By cash paid on account of floating debt at Campinas		4,846 97
	By cash paid interest during the year:		
	On Campinas bonds	$165 00	
	On general account	245 71	
			410 71
	By cash returned to Roanoke Sunday School, Montgomery Presbytery, having been sent in error last year		20 22
	By amount due Treasurer April 1, 1883		1,560 25
			$71,544 95

THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

In presenting this Eighteenth Annual Report, the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions desire to express their profound gratitute to God for His gracious favor by which He has enabled them to carry forward the work through another year, and for the hope by which the Church is encouraged as to its future.

During the last summer and fall a continued drought prevailed throughout a large part of the territory in which our churches are located, and in consequence the crops were very short. From all quarters we hear that the "business prosperity" of the country for the year has fallen very much below what it was the year before. In one particular instance which came to our knowledge, a generous contributor, who contributed $500 during the previous year, felt able to contribute only $100 this year in consequence of the "straightened times."

Again, on the first Sabbath of January, the day set apart for our largest contribution, (for the Sustentation work,) the thermometer stood, at many places within our bounds, from six to ten degrees below zero; and throughout the entire two months of January and February, allowed especially for this contribution, the weather continued to be bad; the roads were almost impassable, and we hear from all parts of the Church, both from the country and from the towns, that the congregations for a number of Sabbaths were very small, and in fact in some instances there were no services or congregations at all. Indications lead us to the sure belief that but for these difficulties (but, in fact, for the one last named), the spirit abroad in our Church would have led to contributions considerably in advance of those of any previous year; and even as the contributions now stand, we think there is ground for much encouragement.

The sum total received into the Treasury during the year (excluding $99.50 returned from an appropriation of last year) was $61,076.10. Of this, $5,647.10 was the income of the Relief Scheme, which scheme is no longer in active operation, but is managed solely for the benefit of the parties who insured in it in the past. This deducted, the income for the department of active work (viz., Sustentation, Evangelistic, Invalid and Colored Funds) is seen to be.. ..... $55,429.00

During this year no legacies at all were received. From other general miscellaneous sources, contributions were received amounting to..... 2,437.02

Leaving the contributions of our own church and people to be, for year ending April 1, 1884..... $52,991.98

During the year previous to the one covered by this Report (which was the first year in which the Home Mission Department was separately conducted), the crops and the business prosperity of the country were excellent, and under the faithful work of the late Secretary, the contributions of that year were very much larger than they had ever been before. The total amount received during that year for the four funds named above (viz., Sustentation, Evangelistic, Invalid and Colored Fund,) was..... $61,480.55

Of that amount, over $4,300 came from legacies and about $4,500 from other miscellaneous sources, making the miscellaneous gifts of that year (exactly) equal to..... 8,814.53

Leaving the gifts of our own church and people that year to be..... $52,666.02

From these data, it will be seen that under the adverse circumstances of the closing year, our own church and people have contributed to the Home Mission Department, more, by about $326, than during the previous year; and it has been more by several thousand dollars, than in any previous year of our history. This shows, we think, that the Church itself is in a condition which gives cause for gratitude and

hope. Nevertheless, since the "Miscellaneous gifts" have fallen short of those of the year before, by over $6,000, the lack of that amount is very embarrassing to us There was an increase of total contributions in the Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Memphis, Missouri, Nashville, South Carolina, South Georgia and Florida, and Texas; the greatest increase being in the Synod of Memphis—something over $700. The Synods in which the contributions decreased were those of Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina and Virginia—the decrease in Mississippi being about $120, in Kentucky $288, in North Carolina $581, and in Virginia over $2,100.

Contributions were made—(1). *To Sustentation*, by 964 churches (a few more churches than have contributed during any one of the last three years); by 102 Sabbath Schools, 71 Societies, a number of Mite Chests, and by the "Monthly Missionary Concerts for prayer" of three churches. (2). *To Evangelistic Fund*, by 912 churches, by 64 Sabbath Schools, 52 Societies, a number of Mite Chests, and by the "Monthly Concert contributions" of six churches. (3). *To the Invalid Fund*, by 946 churches (a few more than for two years past); by 27 Sabbath Schools and by 7 Societies. (4). To the Colored Fund by 2 churches only.

The Presbyteries which do not, in any department, co-operate with the other Presbyteries, under the plan adopted by the Assembly, and which have not, as Presbyteries, sent anything to the Assembly's Treasury, are two: Atlanta and Concord. Mecklenburg also conducts its own work separately in all departments, but sent a contribution through its treasurer to the Assembly's Treasury for Sustentation. All the Presbyteries, except the three just named, co-operate with each other in the Invalid Fund, under the Assembly's plan. Holston conducts its Sustentation work separately for the present. Orange conducts its Evangelistic work separately, but co-operates with the other Presbyteries in Sustentation and Invalid work. New Orleans pays its own Evangelists, co-operating in the other departments. Cherokee, Nashville, Fayetteville, Bethel and South Carolina, conduct Sustentation and Evangelistic work separately, but send a per cent. of their contributions to the Assembly's Treasury for general use. Charleston conducts its Sustentation and Evangelistic work separately.

HISTORY OF PROGRESS.

Our Home Mission work was organized upon its present basis in 1866. It was then called "Sustentation." The main object was to have unity of effort in the endeavor to save a large number of churches impoverished by the war, from extinction, and to put forth our united effort as a Church in building up the Master's Kingdom. The first annual report of the Executive Committee was made in 1867. During that first year the churches of our own church proper, contributed a total of $18,256. In 1868 a separate contribution was made for the Invalid

Fund, amounting that year to $3,624. In September, 1873, a separate contribution for the Evangelistic Fund amounted to $2,671. That contribution during the closing year has amounted to $19,705; the Invalid Fund has increased to about $10,000 per year, and the sum total from our own church, for Home Mission work, to very nearly fifty-three thousand dollars. Weak churches, evangelists, infirm ministers, widows and orphans, have all been aided in proportion. Many organizations were saved from destruction. The Church has steadily grown, and the field and opportunity before it now are boundless.

L. C. Inglis, Treasurer of Home Missions, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

SUSTENTATION.

DR.

To amount in the Treasury April 1, 1883		$5,609 70
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$23,459 44	
" individuals within the Church	1,073 41	
" miscellaneous sources outside	1,071 22	
" Presbyteries returning amounts paid them last year	99 50	
		25,703 57
		$31,313 27

CR.

By cash paid paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Ministers' salaries and church erection	$24,900 34	
Colored evangelistic Fund	1,736 92	
Salaries	1,572 92	
Traveling expenses	286 26	
Office expenses	176 51	
Printing	109 50	
Postage	60 86	
Exchange	3 63	
Interest on Loans	28 05	
		$28,874 99
By cash in Treasury March 31, 1884		2,438 28
		$31,313 27

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

DR.

To amount in the Treasury April 1, 1883		$3,436 88
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$16,672 59	
" individuals within the Church	2,032 07	
" miscellaneous sources outside	1,000 80	
		$19,705 46
		$23,142 34

Cr.

By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Evangelists	$17,755 05	
Salaries	1,258 33	
Traveling expenses	229 02	
Office expenses	141 20	
Printing	87 60	
Postage	48 69	
Exchange	2 90	
		$19,522 79
By cash in Treasury March 31, 1884		3,619 55
		$23,142 34

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND,

Dr.

To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$ 27 24	
" an individual outside the Church	200 00	
		$ 227 24
To amount charged to Sustentation		1,736 92
		$1,964 15

Cr.

By cash paid ministers and church erection	$1,964 16

INVALID FUND.

Dr.

To amount in Treasury April 1, 1883		$1,057 18
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$9,515 61	
" individuals within the Church	211 65	
" miscellaneous sources outside	165 00	
		$9,892 26
Amount due the Treasurer March 31, 1884		517 12
		$11,466 56

Cr.

By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Disabled ministers and families of deceased ministers	$10,582 70	
Salaries	629 17	
Traveling expenses	114 50	
Office expenses	70 60	
Printing	43 80	
Postage	24 34	
Exchange	1 45	
		$11,466 56

RELIEF FUND.

DR.

Amount in Treasury April 1, 1883		$ 642 07
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
Premiums from ministers and churches	$3,004 00	
Interest on delayed premiums	10	
Interest and dividends on investments	2,643 00	
Net proceeds of sale of $5,000 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bonds, falling due June 30, 1884	5,037 50	
		$10,684 60
Amount due Treasurer March 31, 1884		136 75
		$11,463 42

CR.

By cash paid families of deceased ministers	$3,600 00	
By cash paid for 10 shares of stock in the S. W. R. R. of Georgia, at 118½—$1,185. Broker's Commission, $2.50	1,187 50	
By cash paid for $6,000 Augusta, Ga., 6 per cent. bonds, at 102 and interest	6,234 00	
By cash paid for salaries	314 58	
" " traveling expenses	57 25	
" " office expenses	35 30	
" " printing	21 90	
" " postage	12 17	
" " exchange	72	
		$11,463 42

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The plan adopted by the General Assembly of 1882, for providing the necessary capital for resuming the business of the Depository, has been successfully carried out, and the bonds subscribed for, as reported last year, have been issued as far as needed. It was not, however, found necessary to issue the full amount authorized, viz: $40,000, but only $33,650.

With the larger portion of the funds realized from these bonds, the mortgage of $31.000 upon the Publishing House was released, and the remainder applied to the payment of bill for stock of books purchased. From the collections received during the past month, $4,500 of these bonds have been redeemed, leaving outstanding only $29,150.

The receipts from churches, Sabbath schools, and individuals, as appears from the Treasurer's report, during the financial year, was $7,960.18, being less than the receipts of the previous year, but rather above the average.

On royalty account, $1,723.88 was received from Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson for papers, being very nearly as much as last year. In

closing accounts with the Presbyterian Publishing Company, $117.36 was credited to royalty account on their sales from April 1st to July 9th, when the contract with them terminated.

From rents of Publishing House, the receipts were $2,647.68—about $200 less than last year, the decrease being due mainly to the fact that the Committee have occupied room from which rent was formerly received.

From the business of the Depository, from the time it came into the hands of the Committee, July 9th, 1883, to April 1st, the receipts have been $11,294.66.

The various items of disbursements will be found in the Treasurer's account.

DEPOSITORY.

Under the instructions of the Assembly of 1882, the contract with the Presbyterian Publishing Company of St. Louis, was terminated on the 9th of July, 1883, twelve months' notice having been previously given.

The Committee purchased of the Presbyterian Publishing Company, as provided by the contract, a stock of books to the value of $11,941.66, at 40 per cent. upon the catalogue price. This amount included the store fixtures, etc. This stock was supplemented by a full supply of the publications of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, R. Carter & Brothers, and other publishers, and with new issues of such of our own publications as were out of print, until we have a well appointed Depository, from which the wants of our people can be fully supplied. It should be mentioned in this connection that the Presbyterian Board of Publication have placed on our shelves, *on sale*, a full line of their publications.

The business of the period of nearly nine months has amounted to $14,620 in round numbers, indicating a business of $20,000 for the year, which was all that could have been expected; though it might have been still larger but for the fact that the former agent and secretary of the Presbyterian Publishing Company has, since the closing of the contract, carried on a business in the city of Richmond under the same name (the Presbyterian Publishing Company), being permitted to do so, as we understand, by the action of that Company, and has taken all orders directed to that address, so that the "good will" of the business was, in part, retained by him. And we have been assured in numerous instances, by parties so dealing with him, that they supposed they were dealing with the Committee.

The volume of business may be confidently expected to increase as our people become fully acquainted with the facilities afforded by the Committee for supplying their wants, and with the favorable terms offered.

A revision of our price list was made at the outset of the business, and a reduction of from fifteen to thirty per cent. was made on all the

the issues of the Committee on which full reductions had not previously been made, and it was determined to make a discount of twenty-five per cent. on all sales to churches and Sabbath schools, not only on our own publications, but on those of all other publishers, except in case of such as are sold at "net" prices. As an example of the reduction in prices, we instance our Psalms and Hymns, the cheapest edition of which was formerly sold at sixty cents, with twenty per cent. discount, or forty-eight cents net; we now put it at fifty cents, with twenty-five per cent. discount, or thirty-seven-and-a-half cents net, which is as cheap as any hymn-book of the size sold. The reduction thus made is all that was felt to be safe until some experience shall determine the expense of conducting the business. If it shall be found that further reduction can be safely made, it will doubtless be done, as we understand the purpose of the Depository to be not to make money, but to supply the wants of our people at the lowest rates and in the best manner.

Much time and thought has been given to the careful organization of the work, and it is believed that such a system has been adopted as will secure accuracy, exactness, and prompt attention to the orders that may be sent us.

The expenses of reorganization could hardly fail to be more than ordinary, but the work has been placed upon the most economical basis possible consistent with efficiency, and the per centage of expense will of course be reduced as the business expands. For this we must look to our people, who should be made to understand that they can not only be supplied from the Depository with religious books, but careful attention will be given to orders for every class of books, and we believe that our arrangements are such that we can furnish them at as low rates as the publishers themselves.

SABBATH SCHOOL PAPERS.

On examining the subscription list of these papers it is found that the *Earnest Worker* shows a growth, but the *Children's Friend* a slight falling off. This latter may be due to the fact that a change was made in the *Children's Friend* by which the Lessons were omitted. This was done in conformity with the desire expressed by one or more Presbyteries, which sent overtures to the last Assembly, which having been favorably entertained by the Assembly, we felt constrained to accept the suggestions made. The change was, however, very unfavorably received by some. It is the desire and purpose of the Committee to make our series of papers what are needed by our Sabbath Schools so far as we may be able to ascertain that need; and it cannot but be seen that those who have the control of these papers have the best opportunity of ascertaining what is needed and desired.

DONATIONS.

The work of supplying needy and destitute fields has been enlarged during the year, and all applications properly approved have been granted, the net amount donated being $1,061.98, nearly twice as much as last year. This department of the work is re-opening rapidly, and it remains only for the Church to supply the means to make it a great power for good. Whenever the colportage work shall be undertaken by the Church in any efficient form there will be a very large demand upon the benevolence of the Church for the wide dissemination of religious books and tracts through this agency, but it can hardly be expected that much can be accomplished in this line until the Church is prepared to enter upon the prosecution of the work in a more systematic and organized way under direct control and direction of the Assembly, instead of, as at present, by the intermittent efforts of Presbyteries.

PUBLISHING HOUSE.

According to our usual custom a table is incorporated in the Treasurer's Report which shows the receipts and disbursements on account of the Publishing House, $2,647.68 having been received from rents, and $1,940.12 disbursed; an excess of receipts over disbursements of $707.56. Estimating the value of rent to the Committee for room occupied, the total income is about $2,900, which, after the first of January next, under present contracts, will be increased by$200. Some of the interest coupons due on January 1st, have not as yet peen paid. If all of these had been presented the margin to the credit of the house would have been something smaller.

The interest account for the coming year will not be far from $1,100, so that nearly, if not quite as large a margin of profit, will probably appear in the next year's account to the credit of the house.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, APRIL 1, 1885.

James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DR.

1883.			
April 1, To balance in the Treasury last report			$6,240 62
1884.			
March 31, To amount from Churches, Sabbath Schools, etc		$7,900 18	
To Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson		1,723 88	
" Rents, &c., of Publishing House		2,647 68	
" Merchandise, cash sales	$4,224 11		
" Personal accounts paid		7,044 31	
" Publishers " "		26 24	
		11,294 66	
" Bills receivable		362 62	
" " payable, 4 per cent bonds		33,650 00	
			57,579 02
			$63,819 64

Besides the amount of $1,723 88, received from Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson for Royalty, $117 36 was credited to Royalty account, and charged to Publishers' account, in settlement with the Presbyterian Publishing Company, making $1,841.24 realized from Royalties.

		Cr.			
March 31. By Stereotype Plates	Abst.	1,	$ 7 71		
By Furniture	"	2,	66 85		
" Bills payable	"	3,	35,500 00		
" Traveling expenses	"	4,	225 23		
" Insurance of stock, &c	"	5,	150 00		
" Freight	"	6,	218 96		
" Donations	"	7,	140 03		
" Publishing House	"	8,	1,940 12		
" Salary	"	9,	3,977 25		
" Expense	"	10,	680 89		
" Personal accounts	"	11,	12 29		
" Publishers' account	"	12,	19,058 23		
" Merchandise	"	13,	493 79		
" Advertising	"	14,	218 19		
" Postage	"	15,	732 51		
					$63,422 05
" Cash in Treasury					397 59
					$63,819 64

ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 19, 1884.

The whole number of applications for aid during the year is one hundred and thirty-seven—fourteen more than last year. Of these, one hundred and four made application for the maximum of aid, viz: $150, aggregating $15,600; seven asked for $125 each; one for $110; three for $100 each; two for $75 each; fourteen for $50 each; one for $65; one for $60; one for $30, and one for $25—making a total of appropriations of $17,915.

Requests for aid have continued to come in as late as the 20th of April. Although the Committee were apprehensive, for the last month or two, that our receipts would not be sufficient to pay the appropriations in full, it did not feel that it would be right to refuse any application for aid when properly made, and so resolved to make the appropriations as requested, thus placing all on an equal footing, and paying *pro rata* as far as our funds would go.

One has turned aside for awhile, and it may be permanently, from the preparation to preach the gospel, from his own declaration, and in the judgment of the Chairman of Education of his Presbytery, on account of his conscientious conviction that the Lord was not calling him to the work. One was compelled to suspend his studies on account of diseased eyes; and two others, for other physical infirmities, were not able to continue their studies. One has died. Two in whose behalf

aid was asked did not enter college at all, and two, for whom aid was asked of the Committee, have been supported—one by the First Church of Louisville, and one by the Second Church of Charleston. Seventy-five dollars of the appropriation of another has been paid by a lady member of the First Church of Memphis.

Twenty-nine of these candidates were in Union Seminary, and the funds of that institution have relieved the Committee of a part of the appropriations made for those students. The amount remitted by the Committee to Union Seminary is $2,555. The number of candidates in Columbia Seminary, and on the funds of the Committee, is sixteen, and the amount remitted is $2,210. Ten were at Davidson College, and they have received $1,400. Nine were at Hampden Sidney College, and they have received $1,300. Eleven were at the Southwestern University, and they have received $1,575. Nine were at the Central University, and they received $1,150. Several of these were in the preparatory department, and received only $50 each. Eleven were at King College, and received $1,565. Seven were at Austin College, and received $925. The other institutes at which our candidates have been pursuing their studies are: Four at Oxford, Ala.; one at Oxford, Miss.; two at Arkansas College, two at Washington and Lee University, one at Kentucky University, three at Westminster, one at Wofford, one at Due West, one at Pickens, S. C. Seven have been in the preparatory department, pursuing their studies at various schools, and three have gone beyond our bounds, via: one to Hanover College, Ind.; one to Princeton Seminary, and one to Union Seminary, N. Y. Of those who have gone beyond our bounds, one is from the Presbytery of East Hanover, one from the Presbytery of Louisville, and one from the Presbytery of Central Texas. Thus it appears that so far as the number of candidates aided by the Committee is concerned, the work has been more successful than for several years past. There has been a gradual increase in the number of candidates in the Church at large, and a corresponding increase in the number dependent on the Committee for aid. The whole number of candidates in 1881 was 141; in 1882, 160; in 1883, 199; and doubtless the minutes of this year will show a still larger number. The number on the roll of the Committee by the report of 1882 was 79; in 1883, 123, and this year 137.

Holston has the largest number of candidates, viz: 12. Abingdon, West Hanover and Central Texas come next, each of which has 7.

Counting by Synods, Virginia comes first, with 36 candidates, and Texas next, with 15; then Nashville, with 13; Kentucky, with 12; Memphis and South Carolina, each with 10; Mississippi, with 8; Alabama and North Carolina, with 7 each; Georgia, 6; Arkansas, 4; Missouri, 3; South Georgia and Florida has 2.

Doubtless a larger proportion of candidates from Texas is receiving aid from the Committee than from some other Synods, but it is a fact of great and encouraging significance that the Empire State of the

West is not only calling to her sisters of the East for men and money to occupy her waste places and build up the Kingdom of God throughout her bounds, but she is giving her own sons to the work. The day may not be distant when native-born Texans will be supplying Eastern pulpits.

The total receipts for the year is $14,317 45, as against $13,024 24 for last year. From miscellaneous sources, viz: legacies and private contributions, we received last year $1,792 84; and from the same sources this year we have received but $841 72. Directly from the churches, last year, $12,321; this year, $13,475 73. This is an encouraging increase, but it is not in proportion to the increase of candidates. This amount does not include what was raised by special appeal at the close of the year, but it does include the amount of additional collections sent us by the following churches, viz: Central Church, Atlanta, $100; First Church, Selma, $174; Second Church, Richmond, $100; Second Church, Memphis, $154 28. Our appropriations have been $3,235 more than our receipts. The question may be asked, Why did we make our appropriations so largely in excess of previous years? We answer, Because the number of candidates had increased, and they all came endorsed and recommended by their Presbyteries. We hoped for a large increase of receipts, because the Assembly of 1883 pointed out the necessity for it, and urged upon the churches to endeavor to raise an aggregate of $21,000 for this cause. We are aware that the Assembly of 1878 directed the Committee to make its appropriations positive, but of such amount as they might reasonably expect to be able to pay. Was it not reasonable to expect that since the Lord had heard the prayer of his people, and put into the hearts of a large number of young men to offer themselves for the work, the Church would not let them suffer for help? Our appropriations were accordingly made positive, and we have had some increase of receipts, but not enough to meet our appropriations by $3,235. There are so many factors entering into the case, that it is almost impossible to make our appropriations and receipts balance. The number of candidates varies from year to year, their circumstances vary, the seasons vary, and ministers and churches vary in their amount of attention and interest in the cause. The Committee recognize the importance of making positive pledges to the students, as they would not otherwise know what to depend upon. And yet, how can we pledge so much, when we do not know whether we shall receive it? There must be a limit somewhere. Heretofore applications for aid have continued to come in up to the very close of the year. Your Committee think it wise to require all applications for aid to be made by the 1st of January of each year, and will act upon that rule hereafter, unless otherwise directed by the Assembly.

It is with great pleasure that we are able to report that all our appropriations to the candidates in our seminaries, colleges and preparatory schools have been paid in full.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

We have the gratification of reporting to the General Assembly that the exercises of the Institute have been continued without interruption during the year just closed, and with evidences of growing interest and success.

At the close of the last session the Rev. D. C. Rankin, who had served as Professor for four years, tendered his resignation. The Committee accepted the same, with expressions of confidence and high appreciation of his faithful and efficient services during his connection with the Institute.

After carefully considering a number of applications and recommendations, the Committee, by a unanimous vote, elected the Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., to fill the vacancy. Dr. Sanderson entered upon this work at the opening of the present session, and has continued to perform the duties assigned to him up to the present time, and has justified the high expectations of the Committee based upon his well known ability, scholarship and experience. Both he and Professor Anderson have been punctual, laborious and faithful in the discharge of their arduous duties.

The curriculum of study adopted a year ago has been extended to embrace four years, and has been kept up, and found to suit the capacities of the students. Yet we are deeply impressed with the conviction that our terms of admission as to scholarship are too low, and that it is necessary to require that all students, upon their entrance, should show ability to read correctly and intelligibly, and to write a legible hand; also a fair acquaintance with the four elementary rules of arithmetic.

The whole number of students during the year has been thirty-one. Of these one was a Baptist, seven were Methodist, and twenty-three Presbyterians; a much larger number than in any former year, and we hear of others who are endeavoring to enter.

These are of average capacity, and some of them give promise of decided usefulness in the ministry. Their devotion to study and their general deportment has been in the main commendable; yet we have found it necessary to give increased attention to their moral and religious training; have had some occasion for admonition, and in one instance have had to resort to the extreme step of dismissing a student. We feel assured that these efforts have been productive of great good. Great allowance needs to be made for those who have had such imperfect training before coming here; yet we feel it necessary to maintain the authority of the Faculty with firmness as well as prudence.

We would respectfully but earnestly recommend, that the Presbyteries use the utmost caution in the selection of candidates; and also,

that they endeavor to afford them a fair degree of academic preparation before their entrance, so that the Professors may be able to give more time to the Biblical and Theological course.

We find that the appropriation of $150, last year, to aid in the completion of a church building for the colored Presbyterian Church in Tuskaloosa, has been fully justified by the results. That organization has been strengthened, the congregation increased, and the Sabbath school so developed as to justify the discontinuance of the colored Sabbath school which had been taught by whites in our church for twenty-five years. Our students all attend the services, and labor both in the Sabbath school and in the pulpit, and thus have an admirable field for the trial and exercise of their gifts. Some few are excused at times from attendance, to labor at adjacent points. Nearly all spend their vacation in supplying colored churches in this and in other States; and we find that their services have been acceptable and useful. We have representatives of this school at work in Montgomery, New Orleans, Vicksburg, and in Eastern Texas, as candidates, licentiates, and ministers, connected with our Presbyteries—besides a number belonging to other churches, who are reported to be doing far better work than they could have done without such help as they received here. We find an increasing demand for colored Presbyterian ministers very much beyond our ability to supply.

We continue to provide board for students of our Church. They need further aid, for clothing, &c., and look to their Presbyteries and friends to furnish this. We have no special fund for this purpose—and have adopted the rule of keeping all contributions for this purpose, whether by churches or individuals, entirely separate from the general fund—and request that all such contributions hereafter be sent to the Secretary to be kept and distributed by him to the parties for whose benefit they are sent.

Our Library has been kept in excellent condition, and has been enlarged by a generous contribution of books from the Board of Publication at Philadelphia.

From the report of the Treasurer it appears that we had on hand April 1, 1883	$2,710 44
Received to April 1, 1884	3,568 69
	$6,279 13
Expenses during the year	4,061 59
Balance on hand	$2,217 84

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The annual meeting of the Corporation was held on the 6th and 7th days of May, 1884. Twenty of the twenty-four trustees were present.

It is with grateful acknowledgment of the Divine care and blessing, extended to this institution during the last year, that the Corporation present this their annual report. The health of the professors and students has been remarkably good, and the exercises of the institution maintained without interruption to the close of the scholastic year.

The total number of students in attendance during the term, was forty-eight; distributed by classes as follows: Seniors 17, Middle 15, Juniors 16. Of the Senior class, nine members were graduated, in due form, having completed the prescribed course of study and passed the final examinations. The remainder of the class, for various reasons, but, in the majority of instances, on account of having to meet their Presbyteries, with a view to licensure, left the institution before the close of the term.

It is gratifying to the Trustees to be able, as in former years, to report general conscientious diligence and good degree of proficiency among the students, and that the usual interest and enthusiasm, both on the part of professors and students, have been sustained, notwithstanding the severe loss occasioned to the teaching force, by the resignation of Prof. Dabney, in June, 1883, and the consequent vacancy of one of the chairs for an entire term.

At a meeting of the Trustees called for the purpose, in Richmond, Va., in July, 1883, the resignation of Dr. Dabney was, with great reluctance, accepted, and the Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Peck, the then Professor of Church History, was unanimously elected Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Dr. Dabney.

At the present meeting (May, 1884) the Trustees, by unanimous vote, elected the Rev. James F. Latimer, Ph. D., of Memphis, Tenn., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity. At the same meeting, the Trustees elected the Rev. W. W. Moore, of North Carolina, Adjunct-Professor of Oriental Literature, in which department Mr. Moore filled the position of Assistant Instructor, during the past year, with the most gratifying success.

The Trustees thus look forward, with confident hope, to enlarged usefulness of this institution in the work of preparing our young men for acceptable ministry in the Gospel of Christ.

Mention is made in the last annual report, of the initiation of measures for the endowment of a Fifth Professorship of English Biblical Study and Pastoral Theology. Such measures have now taken practical shape in the placing of an agent in the field, with the view of raising the sum of fifty thousand dollars as a necessary endowment, and a

beginning, encouraging in success, has been made towards that. The agent is the Rev. S. Taylor Martin.

The statement of the Treasurer, appended to this report, will show the sound financial condition of the Seminary. Additions continue to be made, both by gifts and purchase to the Library, which now numbers over twelve thousand volumes. We would mention here also, the generous donation to the Institution, by Mr. W. D. Reynolds, of Norfolk, Va., of a model plaster cast of the Obelisk of Assurbanipal, one of the Emperors of Assyria, procured from the British Museum.

In conclusion, the Trustees cannot refrain from expressing unfeigned gratitude to God for His guidance of them and of the Institution committed to them, through another year, amid many anxieties and cares, and their humble confidence, that whatever the future may bring to pass, He will be their guide to the end. To Him be all the praise.

By order of the Trustees and Directors.

J. HENRY SMITH, *President.*

F. N. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

During the past year the Seminary has been in active operation, the second session (since the re-opening) beginning September 17th, 1883, and ending May 8th, 1884. The following are the principal subjects of interest:

I.—THE PROFESSORS.

On September 19th, 1883, Rev. Charles R. Hemphill was inaugurated Professor of "Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture," and Rev. Dr. William E Boggs was inaugurated Professor of "Church Government and History."

The chair of "Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric" is still vacant, as the income of the Seminary does not as yet warrant the election of another Professor.

The Professors have thirty-three recitations during the week, divided thus: Professor Woodrow, two; Professor Girardeau, nine; Professor Hemphill, twelve; and Professor Boggs, ten.

II.—THE STUDENTS.

There have been thirty-four students in attendance during the session, coming from nine States, and representing thirteen Colleges and Universities. Of these four were in the senior, sixteen in the middle, and ten in the junior class, while four took a special course.

The senior class had fourteen recitations during the week, divided thus: in Science and Revelation, two; in Didactic Theology, three; in Pastoral Theology, one; in Old Testament Exegesis, two; in New Testament Exegesis, two; in Biblical Introduction, one; in Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, three.

The middle class had fourteen recitations during the week, divided thus: in Science and Revelation, two; in Didactic Theology, three; in Old Testament Exegesis, two; in New Testament Exegesis, two; in Biblical Introduction, one; in Ecclesiastical History, three; in Homiletics, one.

The junior class had fifteen recitations during the week, divided thus: in Science and Revelation, two; in Didactic Theology, one; in Mental and Moral Philosophy, one; in Hebrew, five; in New Testament Exegesis, two; in Biblical History, three; in Homiletics, one.

III.—ELOCUTION.

The fund for an annual course of lessons in Elocution had increased so much that we were able to provide instruction in this department during the past session, thereby greatly benefiting many of the students. The Executive Committee have been directed to secure instruction in Elocution during the coming session.

IV.—THE LIBRARY.

This has been increased by various gifts, the largest of which was the bequest of the late Rev. S. Beach Jones, D. D. We have now over 23,000 bound volumes, besides a large number of pamphlets. The failure of the crops during the past year has prevented us from beginning to carry out the design of a fire-proof library building.

V.—THE FINANCES.

The financial condition is constantly improving. Every obligation of the past year has been promptly and fully met, so that there is not a dollar of debt. The value of the Endowment Fund is about $12,000 greater than it was a year ago, and is steadily, though not rapidly, increasing. A full and detailed statement of the assets of the Seminary is annually made to the Synods having control of the Institution.

VI.—EVOLUTION.

In May, 1883, the Board requested Professor James Woodrow to publish, in the October (1883) number of the *Southern Presbyterian Review*, or as soon thereafter as possible, his teachings on Evolution in regard to the world, the lower animals and man. In May, 1884, he sent a communication, stating that it had been impossible for him to prepare the article for the October (1883) number of the *Review*, but that he would deliver an address to the Alumni Association on that subject on May 7th, 1884. The statement was accepted as satisfactory, and he was again requested to publish his teachings on that subject in the *Southern Presbyterian Review.*

JAMES HEMPHILL,
President.

J. B. MACK,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees met in annual session at Charlotte, N. C., on Thursday, the 24th day of April, 1884, at which session all of your Trustees were present. The minutes and the Treasurer's report, which will accompany this report, will show to your venerable body the business transacted and the funds now in the charge of your Trustees. As will appear from the Treasurer's report, no funds have been received during the past fiscal year, but it is expected that some of the legacies, of considerable amounts, will be collected during the next fiscal year.

The terms of the following Trustees will expire with the meeting of your Assembly, to-wit: R. I. McDowell, J. L. Brown and J. Hemphill.

The present officers of the Board are, James Hemphill, President, J. H. Wilson, Vice President, A. G. Brenizer, Treasurer, and E. N. Hutchison, Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HEMPHILL, *President.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly, that during the past year the subject of Sabbath observance has been more or less generally brought to the notice of our people. Whilst some of the Presbyteries report nothing specially having been done, others report special action; many of them having required their ministers to preach upon the subject to their several congregations. In addition to pulpit instruction, some articles have appeared in our Reviews, together with quite a number of editorials and contributions, which have been published from time to time in the different religious journals of the Church and country; thus showing the continued agitation of the subject and the interest felt in the same. As the result of these efforts and this agitation, we are happy to state that some of the Presbyteries report that, in their judgment, the evil of Sabbath desecration has somewhat abated in their immediate bounds. We regret, however, that this has not been the result in every instance. In order to ascertain as far as possible the progress and extent of the reform, we sent to the Presbyteries a circular letter, containing a number of blank questions to be answered and returned. We have received answers from forty-one of the Presbyteries. Out of these only ten report a decrease of the evil—fifteen report an increase, whilst in the others the judgment seemed equally balanced. Fifteen report the regular running of freight trains and the usual secular work connected therewith; five only report the public conveyances less

patronized; nine report the institution seemingly more entrenched in the hearts of our people, while eighteen report a manifest tendency to looser views generally upon the subject; in some instances doubts springing up in the mind concerning the divine origin of the Christian Sabbath, and the binding authority of the Fourth Commandment in connection therewith, and as the result making the obligation to rest more upon grounds of expediency, than anything like a divine command.

From the general character of these reports, as well as other sources of information within our reach, we are painfully impressed with the belief that, upon the whole, the general tendency is in the direction of looser views concerning the binding obligation of the day, and that unless this tendency be in some way counteracted, we may expect as its legitimate fruit a corresponding deterioration in practice.

Under this state of things there seems to be a greater and even more imperative necessity than ever resting upon us to renew our testimony in behalf of this Divine institution, and even more earnestly to protest against the further desecration of the day, by devoting it to secular business and pleasure. And as practice is founded on belief, and there seems to be a secret infidelity stealthily springing up in the minds of some as to the binding nature of the Fourth Commandment, your Committee would recommend that this particular phaze of the question be discussed in our pulpits during the year, and that the Presbyteries be directed to see to it that the idea be infused in all our congregations and deeply impressed upon the minds of our people, that the Fourth Commondment has not been abrogated, or modified in any manner, shape or form, but still continues in all its binding authority, as when issued from the burning Mount.

There is one other point we would again bring to the attention of the Assembly, viz: the necessity of greater watchfulness on the part of sessions over the conduct of church members in this particular. From the reports that have reached us, it would seem that the public conveyances are more or less patronized by many of our people, and in some instances even by ministers, going and returning from their appointments; and furthermore that the day is commonly and openly violated in other respects, without any interference on the part of our church courts. We are fully persuaded that much more might be done in the way of arresting the evil, and making our testimony the more decided, if these and similar offences were made the subjects of official notice and action. We therefore recommend that the Assembly direct the Presbyteries to enjoin it upon their sessions to take official notice of all such infractions of this law, and where necessary to administer discipline, at least so far as admonition and reproof are concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
Chairman.

REPORT ON THE DIACONATE.

The Committee appointed "to prepare a paper upon the doctrine of the Diaconate, with special reference to its relations to the agencies of the Church," beg leave to present to the General Assembly the following report:

It will be observed that the duty laid upon the Committee involves the consideration of the doctrine of the Diaconate only in its special relations to the agencies of the Church. By these must be understood those executive agencies which are appointed by the courts to discharge certain functions of a permanent character during their recess. The exact question, thus limited, but still a wide one, which it is the design of this paper to discuss, is this: Should deacons be appointed to discharge strictly temporal functions, when such functions fall to be performed by the executive agencies of the Church? Let it be noticed that the question is not, whether deacons ought to be substituted for the committees of Presbyters, which now form an element of our administrative policy. It is precisely what it has just been stated to be.

Now it is plain, that the establishment of all or either of the following positions would render this question gratuitous and unnecessary, to wit: the higher office includes the lower, and consequently the presbyter includes the deacon, and may, even in a regular condition of the church, legitimately perform diaconal functions; the scope of the deacon's functions is restricted to the care of the poor; the sphere of the deacon's operations is bounded by the limits of the particular congregations of which they are officers.

Believing the question, which has been stated, to be fair and important, and holding its affirmative to be true, the Committee is under the necessity of attempting to prove the untenableness of the foregoing positions. The limits of a report to a body like this will warrant little more than a statement of the heads of argument.

First, then, the higher office of presbyter does not so include the lower office of deacon, as, in a regular condition of the church, to make it legitimate for presbyters to discharge the functions of deacons.

1. The first argument is grounded in the constitutionally defined relations between the officers of the church. [The design of this argument was to show that while, generically, the deacon as well as the preaching elder and the ruling elder is a church officer, he is specifically distinguished from them. And as one species, as such, cannot be included in another species, as such, the deacon, as distributor, is not included in the higher officers. The argument is here omitted, because its technicality has been objected to, and in order that the report may be compressed within the smallest possible limits.]

2. The second argument, against the position that the higher offices of minister of the Word and ruling elder include the lower office of deacon, is derived from the import of ordination. Neither the preaching nor the ruling elder is ordained to discharge the functions of the

deacon. As, in a regular condition of the church, in which all the offices are or may be filled, no officer can legitimately perform functions to the discharge of which he was not ordained, the preaching and the ruling elder are debarred from performing diaconal functions. If they undertake them, it is as usurpers. That these officers are not ordained to discharge the duties pertaining to the deacon, is proved by the terms of the ordaining acts. That unless so ordained they cannot warrantably perform those duties, is proved by the principles of our Constitution and the practice of our Church.

If it be contended, that the obligation of these officers to discharge diaconal functions is implicitly imposed in ordination, it is answered: that as our Constitution affirms that ordination is to the performance of a definite work, the higher officers are bound to do the definite work of the deacon as distributor. That would scarcely be maintained by any. If it be, it would follow that to the extent to which ministers and elders would do the deacon's work, they would displace the officer who is explicitly ordained to do it; and so the deacon would be prevented, to that extent, from doing what he is called, ordained and obliged by his vows, to do.

If, further, it be said, that ordination confers the right, but does not impose the duty, upon the higher officers, to discharge diaconal functions, the reply is, that such a disjunction of official rights and official duties would be entirely unwarrantable. They are reciprocal and imply each other.

3. The third argument is, that, in a regular condition of the church in which all the offices are filled, the functions of preaching and ruling elders on the one hand, and of deacons on the other, are incompatible with each other, and therefore cannot be legitimately commingled in the same officer. For proof of this position reference is made to the sixth chapter of Acts. The Apostles said: "It is not reason that we should leave the Word of God and serve tables, wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business. But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the Word." The functions of prayer and preaching were common to the Apostles and all ministers of the Word. It is consequently unreasonable, and, as inspired authority pronounced it so, unscriptural, for ministers of the Word to discharge diaconal functions. This breaks down the principle that *every* higher officer includes *every* lower—the preacher does not include the deacon. As ruling elders are spiritual officers charged with spiritual functions, it is, although perhaps in a lower degree, unreasonable and unscriptural for them to serve tables—to leave their spiritual duties to perform temporal.

4. The fourth argument is, that, if the higher office includes the lower, the superior officer must possess all the qualifications of the inferior. Either this is held to be requisite or it is not. If it be held to be

requisite, the position is unscriptural and unconstitutional; for both the Scriptures and the Constitution make the qualifications of presbyters and deacons, in important respects, different. If it be held not to be requisite, it follows that the higher officer is not necessarily qualified to perform the duties of the lower, and yet he is charged with their performance. The denial of this logical consequence from the doctrine involves the denial of the doctrine.

5. The fifth argument is, that the doctrine of the inclusion of the lower in the higher office grounds and legitimates the body known as the Deacon's Court. Now, either, first, in this body the session sits as a court of presbyters, and deacons are admitted to sit and vote with them in that capacity, which would be un-Presbyterian, since deacons would assume the function of joint rule; and further, would involve the inversion of the theory under consideration, since, in that case, the lower office would include the higher; or, secondly, the session would sit as a board of deacons, upon matters of a temporal nature which would be equally un-Presbyterian, since the session would give up, as such, its right and duty to exercise directive control over ecclesiastical things of a temporal character, and deacons would discharge these vacated functions of presbyters; or, thirdly, the bench of elders would sit as such, and the board of deacons as such, with a joint right to vote as well as deliberate, which would also be un-Presbyterian, since we would have a composite court of presbyters and deacons, a mongrel unit, unknown to the Constitution, and by its weight of numbers threatening to overshadow the session itself. The fact, too, that the responsibility of such a body must, from the nature of the case, be to the Presbytery and not to the session, is proof of its abnormal and un-Presbyterian character. Again a logical consequence of the doctrine furnishes its refutation.

Let it be understood, that no opposition is here made to joint meetings of presbyters and deacons for purposes of information and advice.

6. The sixth argument is, that the doctrine of the inclusion of the lower in the higher office tends to the suppression of the deacon's office as superfluous. If the elder so includes the deacon that he may, in a regular condition of the church, discharge his duties, he is to all intents and purposes a deacon, and there would to common sense seem to be no reason why the deacon as a separate officer should exist. This is acknowledged by some of her writers to have been to a great extent the actual result of the doctrine in the history of the Scotch Church. At one time the existence of the diaconal office was threatened. It came nigh extinction. An inherent tendency in a theory to a contravention of the authority, wisdom and mercy of Christ, must powerfully react against its truth.

The arguments opposed to the doctrine under consideration having been presented, those employed in its favor will next be briefly noticed. They are mainly derived from passages in the New Testament, in

which the Apostles affirmed that they were elders, and appear to be represented as having performed diaconal functions.

1. That the Apostles were elders no one disputes. But that would not prove that the office of the Apostolate included the office of the presbyterate. As has already been shown, the preacher is an elder, but that does not prove that the office of preacher includes the office of elder. On the contrary our doctrine is that the preacher, as such, is not an elder; and when he sits in a court he sits there as elder and not as preacher. The same person contains in himself two offices, but one office does not include the other.

Further, if the office of elder were included in that of the Apostle, the Apostles must have been contained as a species under the genus elders. Otherwise the essential attribute of the eldership could not have descended into the Apostle, and so have been included in him. But for such an hypothesis no one would contend.

2. The supposition that the sixth of Acts shows that the Apostles discharged diaconal functions, in distributing the supplies which were laid at their feet, is incapable of being proved. It will not therefore be further noticed.

The passages in Acts and in the Epistles, which represent the Apostle Paul and others as bearers of supplies from the Gentile churches to the needy saints at Jerusalem, furnish no proof that they discharged strictly diaconal functions. The record *does* prove that they neither collected nor distributed the offerings. That they carried them to Jerusalem no more proves that they acted as deacons, than the fact that one of our missionaries may carry money from our Committee in Baltimore to our brethren in China would prove that he performed strictly diaconal duty. Our churches do not employ their deacons to carry their offerings to the Executive Committees of the Assembly.

If the theory, that the higher offices of minister of the Word and ruling elder includes the lower office of deacon, has been shown to be untenable, the objection, grounded in it, against the employment of deacons to discharge diaconal functions in connection with the executive agencies of the Church, is deprived of force.

Let it be observed that the argument holds in reference to a regular condition of the Church. Where deacons do not exist, others must, of necessity, discharge their duties.

Secondly, The scope of the deacon's functions is not restricted to the care of the poor, but may legitimately be extended so as to embrace all the temporalities of the Church.

1. The first argument in support of this position is, that the ordinary method of instruction pursued in the Scriptures is to give a special case illustrating a principle or duty, and leave the principle or duty to be collected from that instance as a specimen. Hence it is a legitimate inference from the fact that one temporal function—and that of chief importance—was assigned to the deacon, that all other

functions of a temporal kind, and of less consequence, were included within the scope of his office.

2. The second argument is, that if deacons have no scriptural warrant to act beyond the care of the poor, the Head of the Church has appointed no officers to take charge of her temporal interests. But this ought not to be admitted.

3. The third argument is, that the reason assigned by the Apostles why they should not attend to the distribution of relief to the poor, held equally against their performance of any other temporal function. That reason was, that temporal ministration would hinder their discharge of spiritual duties. The same reason applies to all spiritual officers, in a regular condition of the Church. Now, it is plain, that the same result would follow from the engagement of spiritual officers in any other ecclesiastical duty of a temporal kind. Either, then, no officer was appointed to take charge of the Church's temporalities apart from the provisions for the poor, or deacons were assigned to that duty.

4. The fourth argument is, that, while it is usually assumed that the record in the sixth of Acts shows that all the deacons did was to distribute supplies to the poor, the record there and elsewhere appears to prove the contrary. There was a common sustentation fund which was daily distributed to the whole multitude of believers. "They had all things common." Now, the Apostles declined to attend to this distribution, and declined on grounds which also excluded other spiritual officers. Who then attended to this vast distribution? The answer must be: either deacons, or persons appointed without reference to ecclesiastical office. If the seven were deacons—and such has always been the general judgment of the Church—the presumption is well-nigh irresistible, that the whole work of this distribution was imposed upon deacons.

5. The fifth argument is derived from the express terms of our Constitution. In the first place, it declares that "the duties of this office, [that is, of deacon] especially relate to the care of the poor, and to the collection and distribution of the offerings of the people for pious uses, under the direction of the session." Here certain functions of the deacon are expressly contradistinguished from his care of the poor. He cannot therefore be constitutionally restricted to the distribution of supplies to the poor. And it deserves notice, that were he made a general agent of the Church, his duties in that relation would, in great measure, fall within the purview of this provision. In the second place, the Constitution declares: "To the deacons also may be properly committed the management of the temporal affairs of the Church." It is manifest, that, if the Constitution approves the committal of the temporalities of the Church to the care of the deacon, he cannot, in consistency with the Constitution, be confined to the care of the poor. And, on the contrary, it may be fairly argued, that if it be proper to

commit the management of the temporal affairs of the church specifically to the deacon, as contradistinguished from other ecclesiastical officers, it must be because the very nature of his office more adapts him to this duty than does theirs. Still further, the ground may well be taken, that if this duty is properly assignable to an ecclesiastical officer as such, it can only be done in consequence of a clear warrant of Scripture for the procedure. To say that a function may be properly discharged by the deacon, as deacon, is to say, substantially, that it belongs to his office.

6. The sixth argument is, that the doctrine that deacons are not confined to the care of the poor, but may be charged with the management of all the temporalities of the Church, has been generally maintained by the churches of the Reformed faith.

7. The seventh argument is, that there are Poor Funds which are under the control of the general agencies of our Church—namely, the Invalid Fund, and that for the education of needy candidates for the ministry. Upon every hypothesis in regard to the scope of the deacon's functions, the management of these funds should be committed to him. Those only could object, who inconsistently maintain that the functions of the deacon are confined within congregational limits—inconsistently, for they hold that the distribution of poor funds ought to be intrusted to the deacon.

The objection against the employment of the deacon in relation to the general interests of the Church, which is derived from the position that he is confined to the care of the poor, has thus been proved to be untenable.

Thirdly, The functions of the deacon are not restricted within the limits of the congregation of which he is an officer.

1. The first argument in support of this proposition is, that, according to the record in the sixth chapter of Acts, the deacons at Jerusalem were elected by the people and appointed by the Apostles, as distributors of a common fund to all the congregations in that city. They therefore held a catholic relation to the whole body of believers there, who could not have been comprised in one congregation. We have, therefore, apostolic authority for the appointment of deacons to act with reference to the general interests of the Church.

2. The second argument is, that, according to the same inspired record, the deacons at Jerusalem held a catholic relation to the whole college of Apostles; and as they were under its supervision and acted in co-operation with it, the relations of the two bodies must have been equally catholic—of the one in the spiritual, of the other in the temporal, sphere.

3. The third argument is, that the principle affirmed by the Apostles, that spiritual officers should not leave the Word of God to serve tables, is one which ought to be applied in every case in which tables are to be served—that is, in which temporal functions are to be discharged. Wherever the tables are, in a regular condition of the

church, there it is unreasonable for spiritual officers to serve them. Deacons ought to be appointed to that service. But the church, as a whole, has tables as well as the particular church. Deacons, therefore, ought to be appointed to serve them. If not, the Apostles being judges, the spiritual officers who serve them do an unreasonable thing. Consequently, deacons cannot be legitimately confined to congregational limits.

4. The fourth argument is, that the fundamental principle of the unity of the Church justifies and requires the employment of deacons beyond the limits of particular churches. Our Church is one body, not as made up of an aggregation of independent units, but as an organic whole of which particular churches are special parts—it is not a collection of churches; it is a Church. The constituent elements of a particular church are constituent elements of the whole church. Consequently, all the members and officers of the particular church are members and officers of the whole church. True, they sustain a special relation to the particular churches to which they belong, but it is also true, that they sustain a general relation to the whole church of which those churches are integral elements. The Minister of the Word is an officer of the whole church; so is the ruling elder; and the deacon cannot be excluded from the scope of this principle. He also is an officer of the whole church. Consequently, he may be employed in connection with its general interests of a temporal nature. He is not, like the presbyter, a representative, strictly speaking. There is no series of diaconal courts, nor even a gradation of diaconal boards rising one above another. But the courts may call the deacon to discharge purely temporal functions which spring up in connection with them, and from which they are, on scriptural grounds debarred.

5. The fifth argument is, that, in the actual practice of our Church, the deacon ordinarily discharges functions which reach beyond the limits of the particular church of which he is an officer. He officially collects money from persons who are members of other particular Presbyterian churches, from persons belonging to other denominations, and from persons belonging to no denomination. He takes collections, some of which do not terminate on congregational objects, but on those of the church at large; and in making these collections he is, mediately through the session, which in raising them obeys the Supreme Court, the agent of the whole Church.

6. The sixth argument is, that when the membership of a deacon is transferred from one particular church to another, he is not re-ordained. This shows our doctrine to be, that the deacon sustains a catholic relation to the church at large. While *in transitu* he is still a deacon. His office, like that of the ruling elder, goes with him from church to church. His special relation ceases, his general, continues.

7. The seventh argument is, that our own church has distinctly assumed the principle that deacons are not merely local officers, confined

to congregational bounds; for it has deliberately and formally expressed its judgment, that they may act in connection with the Executive Committees appointed by the General Assembly. This is done in every one of the Constitutions of those Committees adopted by its first Assembly, held in the City of Augusta in 1861. Until, therefore, this precedent is set aside, the doctrine of our Church is settled upon this point.

8. It may be added, that this doctrine was expressly maintained by those able and thorough-going Presbyterians, Dr. Robert J. Breckinrige and Dr. Thornwell, as, did space permit, could be shown from their writings.

It may be objected, that the courts cannot appoint deacons as committeemen, because deacons cannot be members of them. It is enough to say in answer to this, that the same principle upon which a session may commit certain duties to deacons, although not capable of membership in it, must run through all the courts.

It may also be objected, that it is unwarrantable to divert deacons from the service of the particular churches to which they are bound by their ordination vows. To this it is answered, that upon the same principle pastors, both ministers and ruling elders, must be absolutely restricted to the service of particular churches.

If the foregoing arguments are valid, it has been proved that deacons are not confined to congregational limits, but may be employed in connection with the general work of the Church.

It ought to be added, that as the Treasurers of the Assembly are under direct official responsibility to it, they cannot rightly be regarded in the light of any trustworthy secular agents, such as banks or similar depositories of money, which have no such responsibility to it, but should be deacons, as the temporal officers whom as a court of the Church it is warranted by the Scriptures to appoint.

The conclusion reached through this discussion is, that wherever, in the administrative policy of our Church, strictly temporal functions require to be discharged, deacons should be appointed for their performance; and that the Assembly should modify that policy to the extent demanded by this principle.

It would be idle to indicate the special modes in which the principle should be applied, before the Assembly expresses its judgment as to the principle itself. The Committee would therefore recommend:

That the Assembly formally approve the principle, that wherever, in its administrative policy, strictly temporal functions require to be discharged, deacons should be appointed by it for their performance.

It is proper to add that the Committee are unanimous in the presentation of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. GIRARDEAU,
ROBERT L. DABNEY,
THOMAS E. PECK,
Committee.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1, 1885.

Abingdon	$25 00	Mecklenburg	$60 00
Arkansas	15 00	Memphis	35 00
Athens	15 00	Mississippi	20 00
Atlanta	35 00	Missouri	25 00
Augusta	20 00	Montgomery	30 00
Bethel	50 00	Muhlenburg	10 00
Brazos	10 00	Nashville	45 00
Central Mississippi	25 00	New Orleans	35 00
Central Texas	15 00	North Alabama	10 00
Charleston	25 00	North Mississippi	15 00
Cherokee	25 00	Orange	50 00
Chickasaw	15 00	Onachita	10 00
Chesapeake	10 00	Paducah	10 00
Columbia	25 00	Palmyra	15 00
Concord	50 00	Paris	10 00
Dallas	10 00	Pine Bluff	10 00
East Alabama	35 00	Potosi	10 00
East Hanover	45 00	Red River	10 00
Eastern Texas	10 00	Roanoke	25 00
Ebenezer	25 00	Savannah	15 00
Enoree	20 00	South Alabama	30 00
Fayetteville	60 00	South Carolina	25 00
Florida	10 00	St. Johns	10 00
Greenbrier	30 00	St. Louis	35 00
Harmony	40 00	Tombeckbee	20 00
Holston	30 00	Transylvania	20 00
Indian	5 00	Tuskaloosa	20 00
Knoxville	20 00	Upper Missouri	10 00
Lafayette	15 00	Western District	15 00
Lexington	70 00	West Hanover	20 00
Louisville	40 00	West Lexington	25 00
Louisiana	10 00	Western Texas	10 00
Macon	15 00	Wilmington	20 00
Maryland	20 00	Winchester	35 00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1884.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in Treasury	$1,855 89	
" Presbyterial Assessments	1,335 00	
" Sales of Minutes	399 35	
		$3,590 24

DISBURSEMENTS.

To printing 2,000 copies of Minutes, postage and expressage	$783 13	
" Salary, travelling expenses and clerk hire of Stated Clerk	260 00	
" Salary of Permanent Clerk	100 00	
" Committee expenses (in case of G. N. Morton)	234 05	
" Expenses of Joint Committee, met at Louisville	169 00	
" Expenses of Delegates to the Northern Assembly and Reformed Synod	195 00	
" Expenses on account of Assembly Record (1883)	150 00	
" Expenses of Commissioners of Presbyteries in Texas	55 00	
" Stationary for Assembly, telegrams, printing, &c.	38 00	
		$1,984 18
Balance		$1,606 06

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of Divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																							
1. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																							
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P	Montgomery, Ala	Montgomery, P	6	8	16	13	335	3	19		20	207	110	80	26	83	27	51	64	30	1800	1084	274
R. M. Kirkpatrick, P	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P	3	2	1	2	53			38	10	38	5	10	5	23	5	4	5	7	303	20	461
" " P	Prattville, "	Prattville, P	9	4	32	2	210	7	3		11	115	10	3	2	6	4	5	3	12	333	101	50
C. A. Baker, P	Opelika, "	Opelika, P	3	2		2	48			16	4	20	7	5	4	7	5	5	4	8	405	50	56
" " S. S	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S	1	1	1	1	21		2	24				3	4		2	4			114		
G. R. Foster, S. S	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S	3	2			60																
" " S. S	Calebee, "	Calebee, S. S	2				5													2			
J. L. Reed, P	Louisville, "	Pea River, P	5	6	24		210	10	9	60	4	60	3	2	3	6	7	3		5	224		
" " P	Skipperville, "	Union, P	6	3			67													2			
J. N. Lewis	Black Water, Fla	Bagdad, V	2	2			38													2			
" "	Milton, "	Milton, V	1	1			45													5			
F. B. Webb, P	Union Springs, Ala	Union Springs, P	5	3	1	5	88		9	40	14	67	16	9	11	141		11	8	21	864	6201	57
" " S. S	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S	2	1	2		29			6	6	20	4		3	3	4	6	1	5	250	172	
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S	Orion, "																						
" " S. S	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S	4	5	9		156	2	4				7	7		5	3	4		6	300	242	
" " S. S	Troy, "	Philadelphia, S. S	3	2			22													3			
G. W. Maxson, P	Auburn, "	Auburn, P	2				22																
J. S. Park, P	Pensacola, Fla	Pensacola, P	3	3	5	7	120	1	14		14	100	25		12	47	40	15		15	1125	292	170
Jno. C. Duncan, P	Greenville, Ala	Greenville, P	4	4			35						3		5	5				5	283	736	20
" " S. S	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, S. S	2				13						5					5		4	150	55	
" " S. S	Troy, "	Troy, S. S	1	1			15																
T. M. Lowry, S. S	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S	3	3		3	90		2		9	80	25	27	7	107	21	3	2	39	800	128	140
Baxter D. D. Greer, P	Clayton, "	Clayton, P	2		7	2	25	5	2	8		25	3	6	3	3	3	3		4	300	45	
" " " P	White Oak, "	Palmyra, P	4	2	4		68		1	12			4	5	2	3	8	5		11	300	190	26
" " " P	Clayton, "	Pleasant View, P	2	1	3	1	61					20	2		3		2	2		4	200		45
R. Nall, D. D., S. S	Good Water, "	Good Water, S. S	3	3	1		24		1				3	2		3	2	2		2	64	390	
" " " S. S	Hackneyville, "	Mount Pisgah, S. S	4	2	5		43		1				3	2		6	2	2		2	76	187	
" " " S. S	Mt. Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, S. S	4	3	4	1	78		6		3	25	3	2		3		4		2	33	200	
" " " S. S	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S	3	1			24		8				4	2	1	4	3	2		2	18		
Jas. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub. —15	Richmond, Va																						
	Waverly, Ala	New Harmony, S.S	5	4	1		65		3	40	4	30	5	2	3	8	5	3	1	5	187	9	1
	Chappelhill, "	Lebanon, S. S	3	2			56			13						4				3	126		
	Oakley, "	Providence, V	1	2			21																

	Greenville, Ala	Sandy Ridge, V	6				60													5			
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	2			17																
	Orion, "	Orion, V	2				18																
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S	3	1			39																
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V	1				14																
	Mellow Valley, "	Pleasant Grove, V	2	1			15																
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V	2	1			15																
Candidates—5.		—38																					
			120	78	111	39	2327	28	84	257	99	807	$246	$167	$91	$167	$143	$139	$88	$211	$8255	$10102	$1294
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																							
M. L. Frierson, P	Florence, Ala	Florence, P	4	3	1	7	90		2			74									573		
J. G. Lane, P	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P	4	4	1	1	85						3				3	8		15		117	21
J. B. Lorance, P	Courtland, "	Courtland, P	5	4			70					65	18	9	9	16	13	2					
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P	3	3	1	7	117		2			94	19	11	6	8	16	6		35		78	25
Alex. Penland, Evan	Triana, "	Ebenezer, D. M																					
J. S. Frierson	Hartsell, "	Somerville, D. M																					
		Fairview, D. M	6	2	1		24			12													
J. N. Blackburn, W. C	Athens, Ala	Hartsell, D. M	1	1	1	3																	
Thos. Morrow, D. D., infirm	Hartsell, "	Decatur, D. M																					
R. M. DuBose, in trans																							
—9		—9																					
Candidate—1.																							
			23	17	5	18	386		4	12		233	$40	$20	$15	$24	$32	$16		$50	$573	$195	$16
3. *Pres. of South Alabama.*																							
H. A. Smith, S. S	Columbiana, Ala																						
" " S. S	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S	2				7																
" " S. S	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S	3	2			36																
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P	Marion, "	Marion, P	4	8	2	5	133	1	3	53		77	5	8	4	33	36	10	16	11	1000	372	75
W. H. McAuley, S. S	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S	3	2	7		55		3	42	7	25	5	5	6	6		5		5		400	75
" " "	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S	3	1			28																
" " "	Kempville, "	Scotland, S. S	3	1			40																
" " "	Claiborne, "	Claiborne, S. S					10																
" " "	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S	1	1	10	2	25	3			4	20	3				2						
" " "	Bell's Landing, "	Bell's Landing, S. S	2		2		16				3	10	2	2		1				1	45		
A. B. McCorkle, infirm																							
J. M. McLean, S. S	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S			1	12	51		1				5	5	8	10	10	1		4	175		220
" " P	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, P	4	1		1	55		3	15			8	6	5	9	6	7	3		194	3	52
" " S. S	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S	3	3			53																
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P	Mobile, "	Government St., P	6	7	6	6	310		10		21	181	189	45	15	327	219	57	34	50	2400	2226	310
W. W. Carothers, S. S	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	3	2		2	28		1	11	4	18	2	1	2	4				2		7	16
" " "	Selma, "	Valley Creek, S. S	4	1	4	1	70	2	1	35	8	48	3	5	4	8	5	2	2	10	300	25	
F. L. Ewing, P	Talladega, "	Talladega, P	5	4	7	12	180	5	8	85		135	21	10	52	72	25	18		22	1036	314	163
E. Anderson	Terry, Dallas Co., Ala																						
J. Mentor Crane, S. S	Shiloh, Ala																						
" " "	Linden, "	Linden, S. S	1			2	6														34		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Mentor Crane, S. S	Linden, Ala	Montpelier, S. S.	1				6		2											5	50		
" " "	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	1		46	1	4		3	23	3	9	1	2	3	2	2	2	83		5
" " "	Linden, "	Witherspoon, (c) S. S.	2	1			10						1	1						2		17	
P. Gowan, P	Selma, "	Alabama Street, P.	4	3	28	2	85	17	2	24	8	75	9	5	4	5	4	8		10	1000	100	
" " S. S	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.	2	2	1	8	26	2	4	11						3					220		
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P	Selma, "	First Church, P.	7	8	41	18	368	6	6		38	284	939	677	90	734	783	23	28	65	2400	1349	
W. H. Richardson, P	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.	1	3	7	5	81	1	3	16	7	65	8	15	12	42	7	5	4	29	800	524	
H. M. Jones	Clifton, "																						
J. P. Word, P	Calera, "	Calera, P	3		5		21	2				8	1		1	1	1		1	4	400	36	15
" " P	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, P.	2	3	9	3	39	6		19	3	29	2	2	3	2	2	2		3	125	79	33
" " S. S	Vineton, "	Vine Hill, S. S.	4	1		3	33						13	23	17	67	15	16	19	4	206	29	19
" " S. S	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	5	1	24	1	5	20	4	25		2		2				2	49	9	
W. H. Thompson, P	Mobile, "	S. Franklin St., P.	4	4	1	6	85	2	6			75	15	4	5	70	3	3	3	17	750	160	15
Wm. Flinn, D. D., P	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.	3	5	6	6	205	4	16	120	12	76	18	17	16	47	33	15		82	1169	449	72
W. H. Clagett, Syn. Evan	Vineton, "																						
W. M. Stratton, S. S	Bladon Spgs, Ala	Bladon Springs, S. S.	2	2	1	6	23	2	2				8									80	
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	2				8															25	
—19	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, S. S.	5	3	12	6	100	9	3				3	4	2	3							
	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, V.	5	2			48																
	L. Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, V	2				20			7				2	2		2	2		4	74		2
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.	1				11																
	Marion, "	Fairview, V	3	3		1	26		3	30		20	3	51	6	9	4	4	5	10	175		
	Marion, "	Friendship, V.	2	1			28																
	Jericho, "	Bethesda, V	3	2			35																
	Camden, "	Camden, V	2	2			42				7	28	3	7	3	4							
	Boiling Spring, "	Shell Creek, V	2				22																
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V	2	1	2		15			5	2	7	5	5	5	7	5			1	42		
	Mush Creek, "	Adams Grove, V					4																
	Weaver's St'n, "	Cave Creek, V	3				27																
	Jacksonville, "	Salem, V	3	1			25																
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.	1	1			14																
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, V	3	2			15							1	1	2	1		1	2		37	3
	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, V	2	1	6	5	34	1	1	13	6	25	17	51	3	5	3	9	3	2		182	54
	Marion, "	Rice Creek, V	1				26																
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V					7																

	Shiloh, "	Rock Spring, (c) V.	2		3		20	3	2		2	25					1				1				
	Jenkins, "	Nancy's Creek, V.	2				9																		
	Anniston, "	First Pres. Church, V —53	2	3			21				6	43													
Candidates—4.																									
			139	91	170	113	2743	68	89	539	148	1312	$1291	$963	$267	$1476	$1179	$192	$121	$350	$13157	$6407	$1123		
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																									
C. A. Stillman, D.D., P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	5	3	3	11	110	1	2	90	22	130	40	40	24	104	21	25	13	15	982	198	167		
James Somerville, inf., W. C.	Franconia, "																								
T. S. Winn, P.	Greene Spr'gs, "	Concord, P.	2	2		2	35		1	20			5	5	3	6	5	4	2	6	134		50		
		Mt. Zion, P.	1	1			21			20			2	3	2	3	2	3	2	6					
		Carthage, S. S.	2	1	2	1	18			10			3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	70	5	3		
		Bethsalem, S. S.	3	2	5	2	48	2	13	33	4	20	3	5	4	7	6	2	3		140	25	4		
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.	3	3	1	3	83	1	1	39	11	70	26	28	17	35	36	15	16	10	610	100	67		
	Knoxville, "	New Hope, S. S.	4	1	1		42	1		19	3	20	20	21	20	20	18	19	10		377	48	23		
C. M. Hutton, P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	5	2			62			13	9	43	2	1	2	11	4	3	1	1	250	5			
	Lauderdale St'n, Miss	Hadden, S. S.	4	2		2	61	2		7		21	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	4	145	10	10		
	Gainesville, Ala.	Bethel, S. S.	2	1			46			13			5	4	6	5	5	2		6	175				
	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	1		4	39				5	40	1	1	2	3	1		1			12	1		
A. A. Morse, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	2	4	5		72	4	8	60	8	41	24	30	12	83	16	20	10	13	700	87	120		
L. S. Handley, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	6	6	7	50	251		4	75	33	342	7	8	13	35	15	12	12	20	1058	338	883		
James Watson, Evang.	" "	Springville, E.	3		1	6	21						5	12	9	5	5	4							
		New Concord			2		29							3	3	3									
	Valley Head, "	Valley Head	2	1			24							3	3	2									
	Siluria, "	Siluria	3				10																		
R. Caldwell, D. D., S. S.	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.	4	4	10	2	80	2	1		9	94	8	11	12	10	12	7	6		450	50	45		
	York Station, "	York, S. S.	4	2	3	1	22	1				10	3	2	2	3	3	2	2		150		25		
J. D. McLean																									
W. C. Clark, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	2	4	1	1	83	1	3	50	10	75	10	11	8	11	10	9	8	10	765	374	51		
		Newberne	2	3	6	1	31	2	1	10	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		100				
J. G. Praigg, Evang.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	4				26						10	5	9	8	8	7	5	5	150	20			
		Bethesda	2	3			21																		
	Mantua, "	Hebron	3	2			40		1	24	4	22									40				
		Mt. Olivet					35																		
J. J. Anderson, Prof. —13	Tuskaloosa, "	Colored Institute																							
		Gadsden, S. S.	3	1		3	76			39	12	48	7	9	6					6	392				
Candidates—8.		Oak Grove	7	4	4		72		1		7	50	6	30	15	29	21				52	10	2		
		Elizabeth					23																		
		Oxford					59																		
		Memphis	2			1	14				1	1									70				
		Cedar Grove	2				7																		
	Pratt Mines, "	Pratt Mines —32	3				16																		
			86	53	53	88	1580	17	36	522	141	933	$190	$238	$179	$389	$195	$140	$96	$114	$6810	$1277	$1457		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																							
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																							
Thos. R. Welsh, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark	First Church, P.	5	8	6	5	220	.....	15	130	17	185	142	27	21	106	400	26	16	22	2000	1100	450
S. W. Davies, D. D., P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	4	3	1	.....	31	1	1	25	8	61	40	20	10	43	51	16	8	48	684	121	14
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres. & S. S.	Batesville, "	Searcy, S. S.	2	.....	1	1	20	.....	1	15	3	17	30	15	10	60	74	5	5	2	400	10	36
D. C. Boggs, S. S.	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.	5	2	1	.....	56	2	5	41	4	22	25	8	6	21	29	10	.....	70	396	.....	.....
W. A. Sample, P.	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.	7	3	5	32	125	5	5	20	15	150	20	17	14	16	19	12	.....	.....	1500	243	450
J. S. Willbanks, Evang.	Austin, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.	2	.....	1	.....	14	.....	1	7	.....	.....	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Morrilton, "	Morrilton, S. S.	2	1	.....	1	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	237	9	14
J. J. Johnson, P.	Walnut Ridge, "	Walnut Ridge, P.	1	.....	3	.....	21	2	2	16	7	45	12	8	7	11	13	7	8	2	300	2148	.....
" " "	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, P.	2	2	1	.....	20	2	3	10	2	10	54	31	14	60	75	30	13	2	290	31	5
T. J. Horne, P.	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.	3	3	3	2	29	1	.....	7	6	32	7	14	4	7	26	4	7	3	364	361	.....
J. W. Haegan, S. S.	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Pott's Station, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2	9	2	60	4	13	30	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	6	165	7	10
John F. Baker, S. S.	Hickory Plain, "	Des Arc, S. S.	4	4	2	2	52	1	3	25	6	65	9	4	7	27	4	4	16	5	377	2225	.....
" " "	Austin, "	Sylvania, S. S.	4	3	5	2	57	4	6	30	7	36	7	10	10	10	9	5	.....	6	173	42	.....
R. W. Shive, S. S.	" "	Prairie Grove, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Billingsley, "	Big Spring, S. S.	4	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Vernor, D. D., Agt.	Little Rock, "																						
G. R. Waddell, S. S.	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.	4	1	6	3	63	4	2	25	13	70	25	5	10	10	30	5	5	72	757	296	20
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Second Church, P.	2	2	4	12	56	.....	2	50	9	100	26	22	20	58	88	12	5	25	1500	1213	45
W. M. Crozier, infirm	Fayetteville, "																						
S. B. Ervin, Evang.	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.	5	.....	.....	.....	24	...	1	16	3	20	17	2	2	2	5	...	.....	2	113	5	.....
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.	2	.....	.....	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	5	1	1	2	62	5	.....
—17	Harrison, "	Harrison, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmwood, "	New Hope, V.	2	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.	3	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forrest City, "	Forrest City, V.	3	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	3	20	2	2	.....	2	9	5	12	2	60	1215	5
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.	2	3	1	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	10	80	5	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	2	4	200	100	11
	Mineral, "	Waddell, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Plain, "	Hickory Plain, V.	4	2	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Wattensaw, "	Wattensaw, V.	3	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Kenzie, Ala.	Prosperity, V	3				30																	
	Yellville, "	Yellville, V	2				15																	
	Newport, "	Newport, V	2				25																	
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V	2	1			32																	
	" "	" (c) S. S.	4	2			63																	
Candidates—3.	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V —37	1				13																	
			104	50	49	68	1393	26	60	462	118	963	$438	$191	$141	$450	$891	$145	$103	$278	$9578	$9131	$1060	
2. Pres. of Indian.	[No report received.]																							
S. L. Hobbs, H. M	Wadesville, I. T.	Lenox					93																	
Allen Wright, F. M	New Boggy Dept, "	Chickasaw	3				73																	
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pleasant	2				29																	
J. C. Kennedy, F. M	Hacket City, Ark	Green Hill																						
" " "	" " "	Sans Bois																						
J. J. Read, F. M	Wahpanucka, I. T.	Wahpanucka	5				87																	
W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M	Armstrong, "	Bennington	3	2			66																	
" " "	" "	Chish Oktak	3	2			40																	
" " "	" "	Living Land	3				46																	
" " "	" "	Six Town	3	1			17																	
Elijah Brewer, F. M	Doaksville, "	Mt. Zion	3	1			34																	
" " "	" "	Apeli	4	1			35																	
Chas. W. Stewart, (col'd)	Good Land, "	Beaver Dam, (col'd)	1				10																	
" " "	" "	New Hope, "	2				17																	
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, "					26																	
" " "	" "	St. Paul, "	2	1			32																	
" " "	" "	Hebron, "	1				5																	
Chas. J. Stewart, F. M	Eagle Town, "	Wheelock	2				28																	
" " "	" "	Philadelphia	4	1			24																	
John P. Turnbull, F. M	Good Land, "	Good Land	1				75																	
" " "	" "	Good Water	1				25																	
" " "	" "	Spencer Academy	2				22																	
Wm. Johnson, F. M	Stringtown, "	Jack's Fork	4	4			38																	
James Dyer, F. M	Eagle Town, "	Mountain Fork	7	3			53																	
" " "	" "	Big Lick	4				32																	
	Doaksville, "	Pine Ridge, V																						
Alex. R. Durant —12	Wheelock, "																							
Licentiates—4.																								
John M. Cole	Good Land, "																							
Benj. Wood	Wadesville, "																							
Jonas Wolf	New Boggy Dept, "																							
Chas. E. Hotchkin.	Caddo, "																							
Candidates—3.		—26																						
			60	16	...	...	906																	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																							
I. N. Ginn, S. S	Blanchard Spgs,	Ark. Scotland, S. S	5	4	5	....	145	3	2	40	8	65	4	4	3	6	....	2	....	....	100	1	....
" " "	"	" Ebenezer, S. S	3	3	10	5	28	6	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	40	2	....
E. M. Munroe, P	Camden,	Ark Camden, P	3	2	7	7	65	....	4	....	7	80	7	5	4	9	6	....	....	5	500	37	....
" " "	Mt. Holly,	" .. Mt. Holly, P	5	2	....	4	76	....	6	62	12	80	9	9	8	9	3	8	4	9	400	30	30
W. T. Howison, S. S	Arkadelphia,	" Arkadelphia, S. S	5	3	4	1	97	....	6	34	9	50	8	4	4	6	5	5	....	8	267	179	....
" " "	Dobyville,	" Carolina, S. S	5	5	3	2	72	2	7	28	7	41	10	8	7	18	7	5	....	8	337	7	....
J. M. Kirkpatrick, S. S	Washington,	" Washington, S. S	4	....	....	....	46	....	2	....	3	25	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	8	400	....	40
" " P.	Columbus,	" Columbus, P	5	3	....	....	20	....	1	....	4	50	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	8	347	....	100
	Wallaceburg,	" Marlbrook, V	3	1	....	....	10	....	1	....	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
	Hope,	" Hope, S. S	5	2	1	....	43	....	....	24	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	176	190	....
	Fulton,	" Fulton, S. S	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	7	2	5	3	5	2	20	5	3	4	11	67	....	30
	Richmond,	" Richmond, S. S	2	2	11	....	25	7	....	1	7	58	13	7	7	10	....	....	....	11	128	631	7
E. T. Baird, D. D., W. C	Hot Springs,	" First Church, V	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malvern,	" Malvern, V	2	1	2	1	12	....	1	13	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	9	1
	Curtis,	" Curtis, V	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
	Magnolia,	" Magnolia, V	2	1	1	....	11	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	7
G. W. Davies, W. C	Dobyville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—6																							
Licentiate—1.																							
A. J. Cheatham	Dobyville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eldorado,	" Eldorado, V	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bingen,	" Shady Grove, V	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Prescott,	" Prescott, V	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.		—19																					
			57	31	44	20	791	18	31	234	72	499	$46	$42	$35	$90	$28	$18	$8	$85	$2900	$1086	$215
4. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																							
J. M. Brown, Evang	Monticello,	Ark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Dickson, P	Pine Bluff,	" Pine Bluff, P	5	4	9	16	145	1	7	75	18	134	33	46	18	34	18	....	....	15	1200	1111	117
S. W. Mitchell, S. S	Monticello,	" Monticello, S. S	5	5	5	1	75	1	7	....	10	100	5	....	....	5	....	....	5	8	400	50	....
" " "	Dermott,	" New Bethany, S. S	3	2	4	....	17	2	1	9	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	51	40	10
" " "	Warren,	" Warren, S. S	2	1	....	....	35	....	3	17	2	12	1	3	....	3	1	1	1	3	60	10	....
H. C. Moore, P	Princeton,	" Princeton, P	5	2	....	....	25	....	2	29	3	25	3	2	2	3	....	....	1	....	158	6	....

H. C. Moore, P.	Saline,	Ark	Pleasant Grove, P.	3		3		17					13	1	2		2	1				75		
" " "	Tulip,	"	Tulip, P.	2	1	1		19	1	4	21			6	3	3	5	2	2	2	3	150		
F. Patton, D. D., S. S.	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, S. S.	2	1	7	2	32				5	55	10	30	6	5	40	7	5	4	550	85	50
" " "		"	Holly Grove, S. S.	1	2	4		20			36	5	38	5	2	1		4	2	2		375	15	26
J. A. Smith, W. C.	Tulip,	"																						
—6	Hamburg,	"	Hamburg, V.	5	2	1		84		3	15	6	23	3	7	2	5	7			8	102		
	Johnsville,	"	Calvary, V.	4	2	1		35						3	3	5	8	3	4	1	7	40	20	
	Montango,	"	Mt. Zion, V.	8	4	2	2	75	1	8	80		25	6	5	5	5	4	3		10	139	30	
	Helena,	"	Helena, V.	2	2			30																
	Fordyce,	"	Fordyce, S. S.	2	1	7		7				4	27											
Candidates—2.			—14																					
				49	29	44	21	566	6	35	282	53	457	$76	$103	$42	$78	$78	$17	$17	$62	$3180	$1361	$203
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
Groves H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring,	Ga	Hebron, P.	7	5	2	1	134	1	4	45	5	45	2			2				12	119	8	
" " "	Homer,	"	Homer, P.	12	9	1	1	125		6		6	40	3	4	5		3			8	200		
" " S. S.	Carnesville,	"	Carnesville, S. S.	4	2	3	1	21			10		6									56		
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.	Athens,	"	Athens, P.	5	6	2	6	207	1	9		14	125	106	10	8	66	10			31	1389	832	143
T. P. Cleveland, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.	5	2	1	4	100			15	7	68		21	3	9	2	2	7	11	400	54	30
R. W. Milner, W. C.	Athens,	"																						
J. C. Grow, S. S.	Jefferson,	"	Thyatira, S. S.	7	3			114			14	4	50	5	5			5		3	13	200	5	15
" " "	Hoschton,	"	Hoschton, S. S.	2	2	1		15						5	4	3	4	3	1			42	63	
" " "	Jefferson,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1			21												1				
" " "	Flowery Br'ch,	"	Chestnut M'tain, S.S.	6	2			41			30	6	25	1								35		
J. R. Baird, Infirm.	Hoschton,	"																						
N. H. Smith, W. C.	Gainesville,	"																						
Henry F. Hoyt, P. E.	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, P. E.	7	4	8	9	50	3	3	21	3	21	5	5	4	5	4	5		3	173	768	3
" " S. S.	Athens,	"	Mizpeh, S. S.	6	5	7		89	3	2	19	5	24	3	2	2	6	3			6	265		
" " "		"	Sandy Creek, S. S.	1				19													1			
" " "	Harmony Grove,	Ga.	Harmony Grove, S.S.	3	2			16				1	15								1			
—8	Danielsville,	Ga	Danielsville, V.	4	2			38													4			
	Bowman,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	4	2	2	2	55	1	1	13	4	50				2							
	Clarkesville,	"	Clarkesville, V.	3				18				7	45								3			
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, V.	5			2	32				7	55	3	6	6	11	6	3		3	240	11	5
	Reed Creek,	"	Harmony, V.	4	2	4		36	1	3	13	3	30								2			
	Nacoochee,	"	Nacoochee, V.	2				15				4	23	6							2	150	60	
	Ila,	"	Mt. Hermon, V.	2	2	9	3	31	6	6				4								42	250	
	Salubrity,	"	Hopewell, V.	6	1	11		50	7	3		3	30								1	25	6	5
	Toccoa,	"	Toccoa, V.	4	2	4	3	51		1	9	5	40			4	6	2			5	240	1041	47
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V.	2	1	1	1	18	1		10					1	1					67		
	Gainesville,	"	Concord, V.	2	1			27			12			1							1	37		
	Athens,	"	Bethhaven, V.	3	2			34			10										1			
	Blairsville,	"	Blairsville, V.	2				8			8													
	Brasstown,	"	Brasstown, V.					11																
	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, V.					28																
	Paoli,	"	Newhope, V.	4	2			100													8			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Hartwell, Ga	Hartwell, V	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	Elberton, "	Elberton	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	12	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bowman, "	Bowman	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—2.																							
A. D. Chenault	Alto, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jno. L. Cartledge	Danielsville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidate—1.		—32																					
			110	64	56	33	1570	24	38	233	78	717	$144	$57	$36	$112	$38	$11	$10	$118	$3690	$3098	$248
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																							
A. G. Peden, S. S	Hollonville, Ga	Friendship, S. S	2	1	1	....	24	....	2	....	4	25	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	20	2	....
James Stacy, D. D., P	Newnan, "	Newnan, P	4	3	7	5	106	5	6	....	17	111	4	7	5	9	5	....	....	16	600	106	65
		White Oak, S. S	2	1	3	2	31	3	1	5	5	20	2	4	3	3	6	....	2	3	150	....	....
		Carrollton, S. S	5	2	1	4	46	....	2	....	3	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	175	47	33
Henry Quigg, D. D., P	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P	5	4	13	8	135	4	8	....	7	33	3	2	3	4	....	1	....	6	200	57	13
		Conyers, S. S	6	4	5	....	84	4	....	25	5	75	2	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	233	250	....
J. N. Bradshaw, S. S	Covington, "	Covington, S. S	2	3	....	2	35	....	1	10	8	60	1	1	1	1	4	....	....	1	220	36	....
		McDonough, S. S	4	2	1	4	35	1	1	....	7	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	2	219	25	1
		Timber Ridge, S. S	4	2	4	5	39	....	3	12	3	25	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	200	....	....
J. L. King	Lafayette, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. Fraser, D. D., P	Decatur, "	Decatur, P	8	6	16	5	157	1	5	....	21	131	22	13	21	46	17	9	15	10	1000	361	85
		Midway, S. S	1	2	10	8	40	4	....	....	7	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Rogers, S. S	Atlanta, "	Bethany, S. S	6	5	3	7	148	....	6	53	8	111	10	2	16	25	6	2	10	13	500	77	152
W. T. Hollingsworth, P	"	Rock Spring, P	5	3	1	4	80	....	....	30	....	....	....	4	4	5	3	1	....	5	375	....	134
M. McN. McKay, P	Griffin, "	Griffin, P	7	5	1	5	115	....	9	61	11	111	17	12	13	29	16	8	12	15	900	365	....
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Prof	Columbia, S. C		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. McElroy	Jonesboro, Ga		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. McClelland, S. S	Stone M'tain, "	Stone Mountain, S.S.	3	4	5	....	43	3	....	11	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	101	....	....
		Fairview, S. S	5	3	4	....	71	1	1	1	7	50	12	21	....	....	....	8	....	4	300	200	....
		Salem, S. S	4	2	8	1	43	3	2	9	4	40	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	110	20	....
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P	Atlanta, "	Central Church, P	10	8	22	33	467	10	4	....	30	198	555	50	....	175	250	50	32	50	3600	3188	210
A. E. Chandler, Infirm	Heard, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P	Atlanta, "	First Church, P	13	9	8	46	390	2	9	120	25	210	975	100	50	200	75	....	....	50	2562	2456	780
J. T. Bruce, S. S	West Point, "	West Point, S. S	3	3	....	....	57	....	....	....	7	43	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	285	35	....

J. R. Harris (c), S. S.	Atlanta,	Ga.																						
J. H. Alexander, S. S.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, S. S.	4	4		9	41		3	25	6	35	4	9	2	3	3	3	1	2	200	110	
			Philadelphia, S. S.	8	4	11	1	110	5	11		4	50		6	5			5		8	212	20	
Z. B. Graves, P.	Atlanta,	"	Fourth Church, P.	4	4	24	38	100	3	12	25	13	119									500	85	156
K. P. Julian, P.	"	"	Third Church, P.	8	6	8	10	186	5	8	63	18	135				3					900	148	35
J. E. DuBose, Evang.																								
—21	Lagrange,	Ga.	Lagrange, V.	5	2			77		3	60	8	60			5		5				500	57	
	"	"	Long Cane, V.	4				34								6		6	6	5		155		
	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, V.	4				26						1		1	1	1	1		3	100		
	Jackson,	"	Fellowship, S. S.					20																
	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, S. S.	2	1			8		1											1	24		
	Lawrenceville,	"	Goshen, V.					12																
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.					13																
	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S.					9																
	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, S. S.					6																
	Norcross,	"	Alcovia, V.					10																
	White Sulphur Spg's		White Sulphur, V.					6																
Candidates—5.			—35																					
				114	93	156	197	2804	54	98	510	228	1755	$1615	$237	$158	$515	$405	$104	$81	$196	$14341	$7665	$1664
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
H. Newton, P.	Union Point,	Ga.	Union Point, P.	3		6		31		1	13	4	9	2	15		3				3	168	21	
S. S.	"	"	Penfield, S. S.	3				22																
"	"	"	Crawfordville, S. S.	4				17					30											
James Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																							
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington,	Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.					13																
" " "	"	"	Bethany, S. S.	5	4			51		1							3					61		
P. C. Morton, in trans.	Berzella,	"																						
G. T. Goetchius, P.	Augusta,	"	Second Church, P.	4	5	5		90	1	4		23	277	45	19		10				20	1355	320	
W. S. Bean, in trans.	Florence, S. C.																							
John B. Morton, P. E.	Sparta,	Ga.	Sparta, P. E.	2	2	3	3	52	1	5	15	10	40	6	20	11	27	11	4		17	650	56	315
W. H. Davis, W. C.	Union Point,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1	2	3	31		1	6			4	6	4	15	7	2	4	7	170	7	121
Donald McQueen, P.	Milledgeville,	"	Milledgeville, P.	5	5	20		112	5	9		11	65	14	40		10	33	9	1	16	597	359	10
John Jones, D. D., S. S.	Atlanta,	"	Madison, S. S.	2				40				10	30											
" " "	"	"	Greensboro, S. S.					60																
A. M. Hassell, P.	Eatonton,	"	Eatonton, P.	4	4	13	2	91	3	11		10	46	11	121	11	15	174	9		11	600	396	
" " S. S.			Monticello, S. S.	3	2	17		53	14			6	66		36						8	300	65	50
Wm. Adams, P.	Augusta,	"	First Church, P.	8	7	14	12	402	2	15		69	492	555	326	140	741	178	198	27	176	3219	45925	705
—12			Washington, V.	3				36				6	34	43	10	12	41	10	7	10	10	360		333
Licentiate—1.			South Liberty, V.	2				18						1	1		1	1	1					
A. Harris, (c)	Madison,	"	Waynesb'ro&Bath, V					38																
Candidate—1.			Oakland, V.					16																
			—18																					
				51	30	80	20	1173	26	47	34	149	1089	$681	$581	$178	$863	$317	$230	$42	$255	$8460	$17089	$1534

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth, S. S.	4	2	6	2	49	2	4		8	50	30	5	4	5	25	2	2	7	200		
S. S.	Lost Mountain, Ga.	Midway, S. S.	6	3		3	76			41		25					4			5	90		3
S. S.	Toonigh, Ga.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2	2	2	47		5	23	4	33	3	9		4				2	83	9	
S. S.	Holly Springs, "	Carthage, S. S.	3	1			31		1										2				
T. C. Crawford, P.	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, P.	5	4			115																
	Coosa, "	Sardis, P.	7	2			72			22	6	60	12	17	5	15	20	5	5	8	300	27	
J. W. Baker, S. S.	Marietta, "	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	3	1	2	58		1	42	7	84	6	16	2	13	8	2	2	8	112	4	
S. S.	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	3			48				5	35	6			7				2	125		
R. M. Baker, infirm.	Lafayette, "																						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	5	3	6	9	165	3	6		14	75	400	75	20	620	40	10	212	27	1200	215	65
T. E. Smith, P.	Cartersville, "	Friendship, P.	4	2			76		3		8	48	5	33	2	10		3		15	435	100	
P. E.	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, P. E.	5	4	2		75		10		3	20	112	25	1	1	1	1		10	335	12	
A. W. Gaston, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	5	4			130		6	45	10	110	50	13	9	22	15	2	2	20	600	168	10
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.	Rome, "																						
W. A. Milner, P.	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.	4	4	1	4	85		3		5	60	44	30			7			10	600	20	
S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	3		1		48			21	5	49	11	17				5			211	237	
Jos. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	2		2	1	20		1	12		25						3				150	
S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, S. S.																					
S. S.	Red Clay, "	Red Clay, S. S.	1				11																
Jas. E. Jones, P.	Cedar Town, "	Cedar Valley, P.	4	4	5	5	93	3	3	27	6	70	138	40	7	7	7	7	4		450	70	30
P. E.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, P. E.	4	2			40		2				1	11	1	1	1	1			175		4
P. E.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	2	2			45																
D. F. Smith, S. S.	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3			1	23				10	90	2	20		4				3	26	42	45
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place.																					
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.																					
R. F. Taylor, S. S.	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.	1																				
S. S.	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.	2	1	1	6	23	1	2				41							1	80	14	
S. S.	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S.	2				13																
J. J. Robinson, D. D., P. E.	Roswell, "	Roswell, P. E.	3	2			58																
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P. E.	Rome, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	7	4	8	10	180	2	5		18	170	116	61	37	99		18		25	1600	819	
S. S.	Acworth, "	Alpine, S. S.	4	3	1	4	72	1	1	13	4	30	9	18	10	11				7	220	1200	5
—15	Alpine, "		4	2		1	60				4	60									255		

	Teloga Springs, Ga.	Beersheba, S. S.	5	2	1		30		2		5	40	5			6	3				63		
	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.					60																
Licentiate—1. *Candidates*—3.		—32																					
			105	59	37	50	1603	12	45	246	122	1134	$991	$390	$98	$825	$131	$57	$227	$150	$7160	$3117	$162
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																							
A. W. Clisby, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	6	5	10	18	259	3	7	100		420	230	152	40	306	173	50		75	1800	1715	125
W. A. Carter, P	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	6	9	5	4	362		6	221		175	21	100	36	119	100	21			2100	2446	
M. C. Britt, S. S.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S.	4	1	5		54	1	2			45	2				4	6		16	333	377	
G. T. Chandler, S. S.	Juniper, "	Ephesus, S. S.	3	1	5	1	38	3		18		31	5			5				3	155		
W. McKay, S. S.	Macon, "	Mt. Tabor, V.	2		4		25	4				24		25									
J. V. Worsham, in trans.	Potosi, Mo.	Muscogee, S. S.	1				7						3							1	52		
—6	Preston, Ga.	Smyrna, V.	3	2			35																
	Americus, "	Americus, V.	3	3	14	2	47	5	3			45	6	125		7	2			6		81	4
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	1	1			9						6			5	1			2	100		
Licentiate—1.	Ft. Gaines, "	Ft. Gaines, S. S.	3	1	6	2	40	4	1			40		82			5				50		
L. Link		whitney, V	1		3	1	16	2	1	11		25		3	2	3				2			16
	Albany, Ga.	Albany, V	5	1			56					49	5	15						5			
	Lumpkin, "	Lumpkin, V.	1				6													1			
	Newton, "	Newton, V.	2		3		16					11		1		1				3			1
	Ft. Valley, "	Ft. Valley, V.	1				13																
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.	2		10		30	5			15	20	2	67	2	2	2	1		8	10	20	
	Cataula, "	Hamilton, V.	2	2			16																
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	1	1			10						2	1		2	1				40		
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.	2				8						5	5		5	5	3		2			
	Eastman, "	Eastman, S. S.	1				7														50		
	Camilla, "	Camilla, V.	5		4	2	24			13		35		80				8		5		550	
		—21																					
			55	27	69	30	1078	27	22	378		920	$289	$636	$80	$455	$293	$89		$130	$4690	$5189	$151
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. 1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																							
S. J. Baird, D. D., P. E.	Beverly, W. Va.																						
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, Ky.																						
S. D. Boggs., P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.	3	3	24	2	62	3	5	20	3	21	7	7	5	10	108	5	2	3	300	140	
	Paris, "	Hopewell, P.	1	1	7	2	49	5	3				5	20	5	5		3	2	3	425	50	
J. M. Evans, Evang.	Maysville, "																						
E. H. Harding, D. D., P. E.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P. E.	4	4			100		2		15	80	37	99	20	150	33	19		12	900	183	
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P. E.	4	3			114		1		10	80	12	12	8	15	7	13			600	5	
W. R. Laird, P. E.	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P. E.	4	5	8	1	132	1	2	25	8	70	24	55	12	80	20	17		13	700	287	67
W. W. Moore, Teach'r.	Hampd'n-Sidney, Va.																						
J. T. Plunket, P.	Covington, Ky.	Second Church, P.	5	6	51	20	251	30	5	57	14	193	76	100		150	42			18	1950	10000	79
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P. E.	Paris, "	Paris, P. E.	7	9	16	3	237	10	5		20	145	227	28	27	88	36	12		18	1140	391	137
H. M. Scudder, P.	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P	4	6	4		192		2	20	7	60	107	44	11	20	9	6		10	600	89	
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.	6	4	2		152	1	1	20	8	65	17	65	15	25	15	8		10	600	626	
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S	4	3			75				5	30			2	16		5		8	110		83

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. T. Spears, P.	Richwood, Ky	Richwood, P.	3	4	8	3	138	7	5	38	11	100	3	66	5	14	12	7	2	4	488	47	52
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, SS	3	2	3		55	3		20	7	50		12				3					
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.	3	3	4	4	60			20	6	15						1					
	Shawhan St'n, "	Station, S. S.	2				20																
	Maysville, "	Maysville, S. S.	3	3	15	9	140	5	5		13	125		159	13		9			19	1000	4301	
Licentiate—1.	Maysliek, "	Maysliek, S. S.	3	4			45		1		6	26	10	30		10	50			7	483	98	20
E. F. Hoke, S. S.	Catlettsburg, "	Catlettsburg, S. S.	6	4	1		35	2	1	6	8	70				8	4			4	448	475	50
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, V.	4				22																
	Florence, "	Florence, V.	2	1			27																
	N. Middletown, "	Hinkston, V.	1				16																
Candidates—2.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S. —21	2			1	50						7	7	10	7	8	5	5	2	200		
			74	65	146	45	1972	67	38	226	141	1160	$532	$704	$133	$598	$353	$104	$11	$137	$9944	$16692	$490
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																							
J. N. Saunders, Infirm	Bloomfield, Ky																						
W. Logan Nourse, P.	Roekport, Ind	Rockport, P.	5	2	14	6	131	4	6	10		120	200	30		25					500	150	100
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.	3		7		45	6					100	20		15					200	40	
" " S. S.																							
William Irvine, P.	Christiansburg, Ky	Mulberry, P.	3	4	1		63		4	3		25	132	150	20	191	35	32	24	22	851	64	103
" " S. S.	Eminence, "	Eminence, S. S.	3	2	7	4	33	3	3	5		35	12	91	9	13	6	8	2	1	400	20	5
S. M. Neel, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	4	5	19	1	180	4	1	70		115	40	195	31	167	30	16		28	1350	171	56
Angus McDonald, P.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.	5	5	21	5	170	8	4			120	9	6	6	10		4		7	741	368	
Jno. C. Molloy, P.	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.	3	4	1	2	160		3	69		101	40	57	24	95	12	12		25	1200	6675	75
J. H. Moore, P.	Louisville, "	Third Church, P.	3	4	2	16	96	1	5			272	6	23						4	994	129	42
J. H. Morrison, P.	" "	Portland Avenue, P.	4	4	7	4	148					178	22	32	9	46	8	13	7	6	757	185	225
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., P.	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.	3	3	14	9	90	7		18		146	70	219	19	138	22	8	9		496	414	24
S. F. Taylor, P.	Monte Vitio, "	Hebron, P.	3	2	9	3	51	5	6	29		40	15	8	7	6	8	8		4	379	133	14
A. D. McClure, P.	Louisville, "	Highland, P.	1	1	3	10	60	2		30		297	20	60	10	275	20	5		6	1220	157	195
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	"	First Church, P.	7	3	24	14	519	2	9			225	67	288	21	258	189		25	25	3035	1215	494
W. E. Kellar, P.	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.	5	3	35	11	147	12	1			117	123	136	2	20	16	14			1122	2048	13
C. W. Robinson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.	2	2		2	50		1	12		35	8	21	9	23	7	7		4	146	209	
" " "	Cannar, "	Hart, S. S.	1	2		1	23		5											1	100	2	
" " "	Cave City, "	Cave City, S. S.	2				8																
John Rule, S. S.	Goshen, "																						

John Rule, S. S.	Lagrange,	Ky.	Lagrange, S. S.	2	2			21																
" " "	Westport,	"	Westport, S. S.	2		8	1	24	3					19								4	143	10	20
W. T. McElroy, S. S.	Louisville,	"																						
" " "	Goshen,	"	Goshen, S. S.	3	3			56																
" " "	Anchorage,	"	Springdale, S. S.	2	2	28	4	36	19				36	8	12	5		5	8		2	285	35	
J. W. Pratt, D. D., W. C.	Louisville,	"																						
S. W. Blain, W. C.	"	"																						
F. B. Converse, Ed'r	"	"																						
T. E. Converse, Ed'r	"	"																						
M. H. Houston, D. D., F. M.	Baltimore, Md.																							
Jno. L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai, China.																							
Jno. J. Cooke, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.																							
G. C. Crowe, W. C.	Owenton, Ky.																							
Samuel Boyd, infirm	Wheeling, W. Va.																							
Edward Wurts, infirm	Philadelphia, Pa.																							
M. G. Knight, infirm	Chicago, Ill.																							
—27																								
Licentiates—4.																								
E. A. Cheek, P. E.	Lewisport,	Ky.																						
James McCullough	Louisville,	"																						
W. L. Bedinger	Anchorage,	"																						
B. F. Bedinger	"	"																						
	Louisville,	"	Second Church, V.	8	8	78	14	664	25	27			501	447	5613	65	3344	282	79	24	75	2667	12422	1126
	Bloomfield,	"	Big Spring, V.	5	4			140																
	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.	3	3		1	75			20		20	20	41	13	63	23	7		7	184	49	23
	Wilsonsville,	"	Cane Run, S. S.	3	1			23			18					2	7					101		7
	Munfordsville,	"	Munfordsville, S. S.																					
	New Haven,	"	New Haven, S. S.	2	1			21																
	New Hope,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	1			26			3		25									75		
	Boston,	"	Boston, S. S.	2	1			9																
	Pleasureville,	"	Pleasureville, V.	2	2	13		26	7		3		53		21				2		1	60	58	
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, S. S.	2	2			26																
	McHenry,	"	First, Ohio Co., S. S.	2	1			46																
	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, P. E.	1	1			30																
	Feris Creek,	"	Beulah, S. S.	4	3			78																
Candidates—3.			—34																					
				103	61	291	108	3275	108	75	291		2561	$1359	$7033	$255	$4691	$663	$223	$91	$222	$17206	$22534	$2512
					7																			
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, P.	Bowling Green,	Ky.	First Church, P.	5	7	52	9	263	19	7			130	25	637	5	170	700	5		35	1325	350	
J. C. Tate, P.	Hopkinsville,	"	Hopkinsville, P.	5	4	30	2	137	12	5		10	90	9	245	11	16				15	600	2248	
			Newstead, P.	3			1	24		1				15	10		5					250	30	
			McKenzie Kirk	2	1	2		19	1					10	5							40	700	
			Cadiz	1				7																
Charles Hill, Evang.	Greenville,	"	Greenville	4	1	1		55	1		30			5	20	2	4		5		3	246	72	
			Mt. Zion	1	2	1		26		2				2	3	2	3	3	1		1	56		
			Mt. Pleasant	1	1			18						2	3	2	3	3	1		1	50		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. D. Tadlock	Franklin, Ky	Franklin	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—1		Salem	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		New Roe	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Russellville	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Madisonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—13																					
			25	16	86	12	620	33	15	30	10	220	68	$923	$22	$201	$706	$12	.....	$55	$2567	$3370	.....
4. Pres. of Paducah.																							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D.	Maysville,	Ky																					
D. O. Davies, D. D., P.	Henderson,	" First Church, P.	10	8	105	15	366	48	12	100	39	270	331	1199	59	160	573	45	10	47	2000	2740	272
W. D. Morton, Evang.	Hopkinsville,	"																					
W. W. Evans, P.	Clinton,	" Clinton, P.	4	2	1	....	58	....	3	20	4	75	7	45	11	14	10	6	.....	5	450	50	10
L. O. Spencer, P.	Princeton,	" Princeton, P.	4	2	1	....	32	1	2	....	4	25	8	7	8	5	2	1	.....	2	331	2197	.....
" " S. S.	Marion,	" Marion, S. S	6	2	20	3	114	7	....	....	9	75	10	.....	.....	15	.....	....	.....	.....	300	15	8
W. E. Cave, P.	Paducah,	" Paducah, P.	7	4	2	3	281	2	5	60	.....	105	56	214	27	73	1	7	.....	.....	1169	223	127
J. W. Graybill, Ev., S. S.	Columbus,	" Columbus, S. S.	2	....	2	1	43	2	2	8	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20	.....
S. S.	Fulton,	" Fulton, S. S.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	.....
S. S.	Mayfield,	" Mayfield, S. S.	2	....	2	....	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.....
Chas. L. Hogue, Evang., S. S.	Corydon,	" Corydon, S. S.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	6	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
S. S.	Uniontown,	" Uniontown, S. S.	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	12	5	40	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	180	11
S. S.	Henderson,	" Ridgewood, S. S.	5	2	....	....	31	....	2	15	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....
W. W. Brimm, P. E.	Morganfield,	" Morganfield, P. E.	5	1	2	....	92	2	7	88	8	46	2	17	.....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	601	.....
S. S.	Caseyville,	" Caseyville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Angus McDonald, P. E.	Henderson,	" Second Church, P. E.	4	2	8	25	33	7	3	.....	19	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	24	.....
J. H. McCullagh, W. C.	"	" Posey Chapel, V.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
—11	Smithland,	" Smithland, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hurricane,	" Forest Hill, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dixon,	" Dixon, V.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
		—18																						
			58	27	143	47	1178	71	36	309	91	761	$414	$1505	$105	$273	$586	$59	$10	$54	$4290	$6062	$428

5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Sannders, P.	Springfield,	Ky.	Springfield, P.	4	4	48	3	157	18	16		10	80		306	16	26	16			10	732	103	50
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.	Richmond,	"																						
J. A. Bogle, W. C	Hustonville,	"																						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.	Lebanon,	"	Second Church, P.	7	5	2	1	186		5		15	115	40	158	8	80	316	7	7	10	1200	280	40
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																						
William Crow, P.		"																						
" " "	Kirksville,	"	Silver Creek, P.	2	2	3	5	41	1			5	30	11	25		35	6	3		3	350	40	11
" " S. S.	Irvine,	"	Irvine, S. S	4	3			41				10	45								1	100		
John Boyle, F. M	Mogy Mirim,	Brazil.	Mogy Mirim, F. M.	3	2	12		47	12	7		1	30										200	
" " "	"	"	Penha, F. M	1	2	1		35	1	3		1	25										54	
W. M. Crenshaw, P.	Campbellsville,	Ky.	Bethel, P	5	4			162				5	45	17		15	24	9			5	700		
Harvey Glass, P.	Richmond,	Ky.	Richmond, P.	6	7	1	11	205		6		14	150	34	129	32	195		13		15	1300	301	185
E. M. Green, P.	Danville,	"	First Church, P.	6	7	8	10	238	2	12	60	9	85	116	184	44	274	397	41	15	10	1500	4614	65
J. J. Chisolm, P.	Harrodsburg,	"	First Church, P.	8	7	1	10	244	1	8	107	13	120	25	46	12	108	25	16	10	13	1500	1189	
Isaac S. McElroy, P.	Stanford,	"	Stanford, P.	4	4	9	4	153	7	4	40	11	104	75	65	5	100	370	2	2	10	427	1550	150
" " S. S.	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, S. S.	2	1	30	1	70	5	10	20	8	60	4	40	4	5				5	100	50	20
J. E. Triplett, D. M.	McKinney,	"	McKinney, D. M.	2				23	2							1		145					1800	
" " "	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, D. M.	1	1	9	2	17	8			6	40	1	1	1	2	1	1				75	
" " "	King's M'tain,	"	King's M'tain, D. M.	3		2		28			4	6	68	1	1			2	1		2		450	
" " "	Pt. Burnside,	"	Point Burnside, D.M.	3	1			28			1	6	40	2	20	2	3	2	1		2			
E. Forman, S. S.	Richmond,	"																						
" " "	Kingston,	"	Silver Creek Ch'l, S.S.	4	4	11	6	74	5		4				16		8	3			2	285	7	61
W. Y. Davis, P.	Springfield,	"	Pleasant Grove, P.	4	3	28		90	13	1	14	6	50	8	128	4	38	3	3		10	388	102	
" S. S.	Macksville,	"	Macksville, S. S.	2				25													2		1040	26
J. C. Coldwell, S. S.	McAfee,	"	New Providence, S.S.	5	5	4		124	4			6	50	19	55	15	106	17			8	700		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.	Paint Lick,	"	Paint Lick, S. S.	4	1	1		70		4		4	40	11	30	8	16	10	10		5	400		
J. S. Lyons, P.	Lawrenceburg,	"	Lawrenceburg, P.	1	1	49	8	98	43			7	72		150		33				5	583	185	
" " S. S	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S	4	3	3	6	68	3	2	2	5	65				9				3	123	19	149
D. A. Teixeira, Evang.	Casa Branca,	Brazil.	Cachocirinha, Ev.			7		7	7	6														
—19	Salvisa,	Ky.	Kirkwood, S. S.	3	2			62														200		
	Camp Knox,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1			10				4	40											
	Perryville,	"	Perryville, V.	6	3			120				6	30		25	8	30	8	2	2	5	450	92	45
Licentiate—1.	Harrodsburg,	"	Mount Pleasant, V.	4	2			40																
H. B. Zernow	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	6	5	2	1	129	1			15	67		11						6	342		
Candidates—5.			—29																					
				106	80	231	68	2592	133	84	252	173	1451	$364	$1390	$175	$1092	$1330	$100	$36	$132	$11380	$12181	$802
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.	Lexington,	Ky.	First Church, P.	8	4	7	5	444	3	7		16	135	147	451	47	524	42	75	19	34	2536	1085	1482
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.	Versailles,	"	Versailles, P.	3	5	17	5	254	11	5		13	100	76	468	73	245	117	25	27	23	1800	330	155
R. Douglass, D. D., P.	Lexington,	"	Pisgah, P.	4	5	5		74				5	30	40	93	32	141	20	19	5	10	1169	81	54
" " "	"	"	Bethel, P.	3	3		1	112		1		6	40	89	142	16	18	76	6	6	13	800	55	150
M. VanLear, D. D., P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.	6	4	11	4	106	4	9		10	50	23	104	16	62		12		23	1600	1062	
R. H. Kinnaird, P.	Midway,	"	Midway, P.	5	5	2		143			20	11	82	112	302	40	151	37	35	20	15	1168	177	
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	4	8	1	5	174		3	32	9	94	144	250	30	100	335	26	10	18	1540	255	140
R. Cecil, P.	Nicholasville,	"	Nicholasville, P.	7	4	4	3	148	1	1	21	9	60	40	154	29	360	63	24	21	17	1000	1244	95

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. K. Hitner, Evang. & S. S.	Georgetown, Ky	Providence, S. S.	2	2	1	1	40						2	11	2	2	2				87	158	
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.	3	2	12		25	8			3	10	4	27	3	4	3			3	91	46	
" " "	Boyd's K. C. R.R, Ky.	Boyer's, S. S	2	3	16	1	42	16	3	15	5	30	1	29			2				130	55	
" " "	Oxford, Ky	Bethesda, S. S.	3	3	54	20	74	38			8	110	1	8	2		1				48	6	
A. M. Fraser, P.	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P.	3	4	1		82	1		19	5	20	15	85	16	20	20	13	7	12	709	58	
J. S. Van Meter, P.	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.	5	4	5	7	116	3	3	37	5	83	19	48	11	33	105	13	9	12	1000	185	290
E. E. Bigger, P.	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P.	4	2	1	4	46	1		11	3	12	7	43	16	18	9	2		7	320	66	3
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Salem, P.	3	4	2		33			10			5	4	5	12	7	4			385	5	
T. S. Simrall, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	8	4	3	2	125				8	65	93	64	15	47	11	8	10	14	705	111	
C. T. Thomson, P.	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	3	2		63	1	1		5	50	8	22	1	10	4		1	6	250	23	
" " S. S.	Connersville, "	Beard, S. S.	4	4	31	4	131	31	2				5	54			7	5		5	256	19	13
E. P. Mickel, Evang. & S. S.	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S	2	4	7	1	52	3	1	2	4	30	2	1				1			50	395	21
D. B. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Winchester, "	Union, S. S.	2	2			29							19						2		225	
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	2	15		107	10	3		6	50		19						2	275	150	
J. L. Barnes, S. S.	Owingsville, "	Owingsville, S. S.	2				20																
J. Rockwell Smith, F. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil.																						
E. O. Guerrant, Evang.	Mt. Sterling, Ky																						
J. T. Leonard, Teach'r.	"																						
J. H. Martin, D. D., W. C.	Georgetown, "																						
W. B. Cooper, Evang.	Walnut Hill, "																						
—21	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.	3	2	8	11	86	2			11	78		30								5125	
	" "	Springfield, V.	4	3			95							100									
	Owenton, "	Owenton, V.	2				8																
	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, V.	1				8																
	Frankfort, "	Franklin, V.	3				20																
	Sharpsburg, "	Sharpsburg, V.	3				55																
	Sherburne, "	Gilead, S. S.	3	1			30																
Licentiate—1.																							
Henry Miller.	Versailles, "																						
Candidates—5.		—30																					
			106	87	205	74	2736	133	39	167	142	1129	$833	$2528	$354	$1747	$861	$268	$135	$216	$15919	$10916	$2410

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*

J. W. Graham, S. S.	Ripley,	Miss.	Ripley, S. S.	5	4	7		55	2	5				13	12	12	12	12	10		7	265		
" " "	"	"	Walnut Creek, S. S.	3				45																
" " "	"	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			22			6			1							1			
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.	Pontotoc,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	4	5	10	6	87	1	6	150	4	65	6	2	5	21	8	9		6	242	15	15
" " "	"	"	Oak Forest, S. S.	1	1		3	20			15	3	30	3	3	4	5	3			1	38		
I. P. Osborne, S. S.	Danville,	"	Boonville, S. S.	2	3			19			7	4	25								3			
" " "	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	4	2			28		1	14	4	40	2			2	2			3		10	
" " "	"	"	Corinth, S. S.	2	2	1		32		28		8	50	13	19	3	26	3	3		6	25		
J. A. Sloan, S. S.	Guntown,	"	Birmingham, S. S.											2			2				2	42		
" " "	"	"	Mt. Zion	2	2			16			4			3			3				2	51		
" " "	"	"	Harmony, S. S.					12																
W. V. Frierson, P.	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, P.	3	4	2	5	77	2		43	9	99								4	169	51	
" "	"	"	Oak Grove, P.	9	4	14		60	1	2	32						3	6	4		5	249		
" "	"	"	Monroe, S. S.	2			2	23		1	14	3	30	5			6		1		1	45		
W. T. Savage, S. S.	Red Land,	"	Salem, S. S.	2	1			9			7			2							1			
W. I. Sinnott, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, P. E.	3	1		2	90		1	17	2	20	14	14	7	18	4		5	4	259		
" " "	"	"	Tallahatchie, P. E.	2	2			36									1	2			2	98		
" " S. S.	"	"	Banner, S. S.	2				5			6						3				2	55		
" " "	"	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	1				12			7						1	1			1	28	10	
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.	Shannon,	"	Providence, S. S.	3	1	27	5	86	15	7	38	7	58			3	5	5			3	160		4
" "	"	"	Unity	4	2			28							2		4				2	129	5	
Jacob Beckley (c), S. S.	Coonewah,	"	Pisgah (c) S. S.	1	1			18			11	2	18									20	15	
" "	"	"	Pontotoc, 2d (c), S. S.	1	1			8			4											18		
George Rogers (c)	Tuskaloosa,	Ala.																						
—10	Coonewah,	Miss.	Zion, V.	3	2	3	1	55						2	4	1	4	1			5	110		
	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, V.	3	2	18	1	59	8			7	52	5	2	5					6	160	50	
	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, V	1	2	6		39	3	1	18			1	2	1	2				2	55		
	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, V.	2				26			5			4				4			3			
	Guntown,	"	Gaston, V.	1				8						2	1						2			
	Highland,	"	Bethany, V.	4	3	1	1	36	1	1	13			2			2				2			
	Iuka,	"	Iuka, V.	1				16				4	21								2			
	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, V.																					
Candidates—5.		—31																						
				74	46	89	25	1037	33	53	411	61	508	$80	$61	$41	$119	$51	$27	$5	$78	$2418	$156	$19

2. *Pres. of Memphis.*

R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown,	Tenn.	Germantown, P.	4	3	2	2	110		7	72	6	50	3	7	2	5	7			8	142	55	
" " S. S.	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S.	4	2			53			14			3		2	9	12			6	205	15	
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickorywithe,	"	Hickorywithe, P.	5	4	2	2	92		6	40	9		28	22	21	37	42	15		8	350		
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.	Memphis,	"	Third Church, P.	2	3		4	113		3	66	11	129	8	11	5	12	39	6		8	750	414	7
E. Daniel, D. D., P.	"	"	First Church, P.	4	7	11	18	300	3	9		17	150	56	26	22	58	56	17		35	2500	14875	147
J. N. Waddell, D.D., Chan.	Clarksville,	"																						
J. B. Carne, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P.	5	4	10	8	133	8	3	56	16	104	41	13	13	88	31		8	12	950	3325	96
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.	Memphis,	"	Lauderdale St., P. E.	3	2	1	7	81		2		8	65	34		21	40	24			12	773	273	105
B. M. Farris, P.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, P.	4	5	1	5	106	1	14	43	7	60	18	10	10	10	11	7		10	880	396	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. F. Latimer, P	Memphis, Tenn	Second Church, P	6	5	12	21	285	....	6	115	35	203	281	199	.....	146	127	.....	.....	40	3090	8909	1570
J. H. Weaver, P	Tipton Station, "	Big Creek, P	2	3	.....	....	45	....	3	28	4	33	2	1	3	3	1	1	.....	2	200	331	702
" " S. S	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S	2	1	1	2	23	1	....	12	6	35	4	2	1	4	3	3	.....	2	123	971	.....
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, S. S	3	2	5	3	95	1	3	....	15	160	8	23	.....	.....	30	7	.....	16	750	600	.....
J. D. Leslie, P	Atoka, "	Atoka, P	5	5	3	....	89	....	5	38	6	35	10	.....	5	5	60	.....	.....	16	264	30	.....
" " "	Covington, "	Center, P	4	3	4	....	41	....	1	26	8	52	6	2	2	3	6	.....	.....	3	190	13	.....
W. G. Keady, D. D., P	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P	3	3	.....	....	47	....	8	.....	6	35	9	10	5	8	12	2	.....	10	777	122	.....
W. S. Cochrane, S. S	"	Collierville, S. S	3	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S	2	3	2	....	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Grand Junct'n, "	Grand Junction, S. S	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, S. S	.....	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Todd, Teach'r	Pensacola, Fla	Ebenezer, S. S	4	2	3	3	39	1	2	28	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm	Woodville, Tenn		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McNeely, infirm	Middleton, Tenn		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. Shepherd, infirm	Hennepin, Ill		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Rosamond, infirm	Memphis, Tenn		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, V	5	7	5	2	102	....	2	68	14	92	18	18	21	56	30	.....	.....	10	492	112	6
	Mason, "	Mason, V	2	1	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, V	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V	3	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, V	5	4	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Memphis, "	Park Avenue, V	3	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V	1	.....	9	2	18	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
	Osceola, Ark	Osceola, V	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Park (c), S. S	Atoka, Tenn	Portersville (c), S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Mt. Bethel (c), S, S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Greenleaf (c) S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—20		Salem (c), V	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		Park (c), V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—36	98	76	71	79	2134	18	79	633	175	1245	$529	$344	$137	$485	$499	$58	$8	$202	$12636	$30459	$3333

3. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																											
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.	Senatobia,	Miss.	Bethesda, S. S.	3	3	7	9	62	2		32	3	40		28	9		22		5	6	255	35	
" " "	Courtland,	"	Courtland, S. S.	2				8			7							2			3	75		
" " "	Luxahoma,	"	Luxahoma, S. S.	1				9																
S. I. Reid, Evang.	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.	2				27				5	50	2				10			3	117		
" " "	Harrison Sta'n,	"	Union Grove, S. S.	2	1		1	15			6			2				10			2	95		
" " "	Garner,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	2	2		28	2	1	35	5	30	2				10			2	81	15	
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec.	Baltimore, Md.																							
R. W. Meeklin, P.	Orwood,	Miss.	Sand Springs, P.					149																
" " S. S.	Courtland,	"	Long Creek, S. S.					50																
J. M. Geary, S. S.	Waterford,	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	3	3	1		63		5				1	5		5	4	1			50		
" " "	"		Union, S. S.																					
J. C. Carothers, S. S.	Grenada,	"	Grenada, S. S.	3		2	9	79	1			8	62		13		31	6	8			510		
" " "	"	"	Grays Port, S. S.					18																
R. H. Crozier, S. S.	Sardis,	"	Sardis, S. S.	4	3			71				10	60	5	7	5	15	15			6	509	41	
" " "	Cold Water,	"	Cold Water, S. S.	3		2		16	2					3	8									
" " "	Hernando,	"	He nando, S. S.	3	1	1		34	1							2	8	9			4	203	20	
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	7	2	5	19	166	2	2		9	108	62	65	17	122	12	14	14	10	1307	448	
P. M. Custer, S. S.	Byhalia,	"	Byhalia, S. S.	4	2		2	36		2	12	4	15	5			8	5	3		5	365		3
" " "	Red Banks,	"	Philadelphia, S. S.																					
H. M. Sydenstrieker, P.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, P.	5	5		1	142				10	80	14			5				11	661		172
J. L. Lancaster, P.	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P.	6	4	2	2	134		8		13	120	22	44	13	40	20	8		10		316	376
T. D. Latimer, in trans.	Oxford,	"	College, S. S.	7	5	1	1	107			47	7	63	6							10		55	
H. M. Morrison, Evang.	Glendale,	"	Neriah, S. S.	2				11														25		
" " "	Dublin,	"	Dublin, S. S.	2				7																
—12	Glendale.	"	Trotter's Land'g, S.S.	1				11														75		
	Pass Bridge,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	1		1		15	1			3	11											
	Batesville,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	2	1	2	3	36	2	7	21	5	28	3	5			5			4		4	
	Grenada,	"	Hope, V	1				7								2	3	4			2	22	1	
	Cold Water,	"	Massey, V.	2				13																
	Austin,	"	Austin, V.					15																
	Hudsonville,	"	Hudsonville, V.	2				19																
	Horn Lake,	"	Edmondson, V.	4	2			42																
	Wall Hill,	"	Wall Hill, V.	3				8																
	Batesville,	"	Panola, V.																					
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, V					12																
	Chulahoma,	"	Chulahoma, V.																					
	Spring Port,	"	Spring Port, V.					40																
	Byhalia,	"	Fairview (c), S. S.	4	3			34			33	3	45								2	34		
	Orwood,	"	Cooper (c).																					
Candidates—3.			—38																					
				82	37	26	47	1484	13	25	193	85	712	$127	$175	$48	$237	$134	$34	$19	$80	$4384	$935	$551
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
T. W. Raymond, P.	Brownsville,	Tenn.	Brownsville, P.	5	5	12	10	143	1	1		12	50	2	33	2	2	11	1		29	583	251	6
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, V.	9	8	8	3	276	6	8		17	113	100	181	26	128	47			12	2000	425	550
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton. P.	6	3	21	1	121	8	4	22	9	85	34	15	5	80	33	15		20	712	15	106
J. M. Sloan, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.	4	4	3	15	92	1	1	28	7	35	8	66	11	45	32	9		10	516	45	25

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, S. S.	2	2	4	7	26	2	12	16	.....	.....	5	4	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	200	15	.....
A. E. Grover, S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.	6	1	.....	1	60	.....	2	40	7	46	6	12	7	22	7	.....	.....	5	294	41	9
S. W. Newell, S. S.	Denmark, "	Denmark, S. S.	5	4	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	6	40	10	.....	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Neely, S. S.	" "	Union, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union City, "	Union City, V.	4	1	17	6	46	3	1	14	8	61	4	2	2	2	3	4	.....	.....	100	117	.....
	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel, V.	4	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McKenzie, "	Concord, S. S.	6	2	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	45	4	25	4	26	.....	.....	6	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	" "	New Hope, S. S.	3	2	1	.....	20	.....	2	25	3	35	6	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	15
J. H. Gillespie, W. C.	Brownsville, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—7	Humboldt, "	New Shiloh, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lavinia, "	New Providence, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rutherford St'n, "	Hebron, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodville, "	Eureka, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Nut Bush, V.	2	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																							
F. L. Goff			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—25																					
			62	34	66	43	1166	21	31	190	73	490	$179	$396	$55	$236	$170	$52	$2	$90	$4405	$912	$705
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																							
1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*																							
J. H. Alexander, P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.	6	3	8	2	191	5	12	139	15	140	44	55	10	13	125	8	.....	15	650	220	30
W. A. Alexander, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	3	4	1	1	95	.....	1	.....	12	65	20	10	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	5
S. Archer, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	3	2	1	.....	41	.....	5	.....	6	44	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	85	720	60	200
S. S. Brown, P.	Canton, "	Concord, P.	3	1	.....	.....	52	.....	5	24	.....	.....	6	20	2	27	4	2	4	4	300	6	14
" " S. S.	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.	3	3	8	.....	53	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	2	3	2	.....	4	125	10	.....
" " "	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.	3	1	1	.....	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	7	5	5	4	6	100	150	12

J. L. Brownlee, P. E.	Edwards,	Miss.	Edwards, P. E.	4	3	1	3	58	1			6	40	5	20	3	5	5	2	5	15	600	50	20
" " S. S.	"	"	Osborne, S. S.	3	2			40														155		
" " "	"	"	Clinton, S. S.	1			1	12						3								50		
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	Raymond,	"	Raymond, S. S.	3	2	1		50		2	15	6	36	8	7	3	5	15	6		14	295	141	
" " "	Auburn,	"	Bethesda S. S.	6	2	4	1	67		11	44			4	7	6	12	10	1		4			
" " "	Learned,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	2		70	6	30				12	10		14	11	3	3	3	300	28	
Thomas Cummins, P.	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, P.	6	4	5	6	155		2		10	81	50	62	20	69	57	12	10	18	1200	2200	120
J. E. DuBose, in trans.																								
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden,	Miss.	Shongalo, P.	3	3	1		54		3	38	8	67	30	14	4	62	30	4	5	8	400	61	2
" " "	Blackmanton,	"	Old Salem, P.	3	2			44		2	15			11	2	2	3	6	2	1	4	117	10	
" " "	Vaiden,	"	Hopewell, P.	3	2			63			8			12	18	3	8	9	1		6	200		3
John Hunter, D. D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	5	2	8	8	150	1	3		11	111	31	74	15	57	143	9	49	19	1000	244	
J. A. Mecklin, S. S.	Canton,	"	Madison, S. S.	2	2	1		25	1	6		2	30	10	10			4				43	583	13
" " "	Durant,	"	Durant, S. S.	4	1		2	31			3	3	30	12	9			14			8	80		265
" " "	Madison,	"	Mt. Hermon, S. S.					12						10	15	4	4	10				35		
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P.	6	2	6	2	76	2	3	30	7	50	12	5	3	10	10			6	165	7	
" " "	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P.	2	2		1	25				4	40	10	1	1		5			4	108	100	
R. Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																						
C. Parish, infirm.	"	"																						
C. C. Williams, P.	Brandon,	"	Brandon, P.	4	2		1	50		1		6	35	14	5	3	3	6	3		8	410	101	194
" " S. S.	Polkville,	"	Bethel, S. S.					26																
" " "	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S.	1	1			20																
—15	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, V.	3	1			54			40	4	35	6	16	5				5	1	105	5	5
	Winona,	Miss.	Winona, S. S.																					
	Goodman,	"	Goodman, V.					10																
	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, V.	2				9				6	20											
	Roebuck,	"	Roebuck, V.	2	1			28																
	Leflore,	"	Leflore, V.																					
	Tehula,	"	Ashton, V.																					
	Brandon,	"	Raleigh, S. S.																					
	Bolton,	"	Bolton, V.																					
	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, V.																					
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, V.	2	4	1		40					50		15		9	5	5		4	300		224
	West,	"	West, V.	2	2			20		4		7	60	8			15	1			3	250	6	
	Carrollton,	"	Teoc, V.	4	1	2		46	1		16			1	5	5	5	9	1		1	181	7	18
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.	2	1			20		2			7	3	4	2	2	5				75		
	Kirkwood,	"	Upper Greenwood, V.																					
	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, V.	1	3	1		70		3		5	35	8	13		15	30				800	300	
Licentiates—2.																								
H. P. Harris (c)	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg (c), S. S.	2	1			28			12	3	25				1					70		
A. D. Geren (c)	Tuskaloosa,	Ala.																						
Candidates—8.																								
			—45	90	52	43	27	1808	24	96	360	108	971	$334	$362	$94	$329	$557	$70	$82	$232	$8411	$3690	$1098
2. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
J. Y. Allison, P.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Baton Rouge, P.	3	2		1	98		2				24			9	10			8	452	500	
R. S. McAllister, S. S.	Centreville,	Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	4		92	2	1	45		26	29	14	24		6	6		7	265		
" " "	Olio,	"	Unity, S. S.	1		2		25		2				2							2	40		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. S. McAllister, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	1				32						5							3			
M. B. Shaw, P.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, P.	4		7		72	2		48		65	12	16	10	9	9	7		10	440		
" " S. S.	" "	Comite, S. S.	2		3	3	47	1		27			12			10		3		7	330		
James Stratton, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	3	2			48										9						
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.	3	2			19		1	10		25	12	5	4	5	3	3		12	282	234	5
" " "	Vermilionville,"	Vermilionville, S. S.	2	2			28					40	8	6	3	6	4	3			175	30	
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.	1	2	1		33						79	15			10			4			
" " Evang.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, E.	2		4	2	27		1				6	268						3			
" " "	Grosse Tete, La.	Grosse Tete, E.	1				12													1			
" " "	Bayou Current,"	Atchafalaya, E.	1	2			27																
	Port Hudson, "	Plains, S. S.	3	2			80													7			
	" "	Little Plains, V.	1	2			18																
	Liberty, Miss.	Oak Grove, V.					15																
		Grace, E.	1	1			18																
W. A. Hall, W. C. —7	New Orleans, La.	—17																					
			32	19	21	6	691	5	7	130		156	$199	$324	$41	$39	$51	$22		$56	$1984	$761	$5
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																							
Jos. B. Stratton, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	5	4	28	1	316	7	16		21	194	235	130	40	170	165	50	52	40	2000	1259	2164
Angus McCallum, infirm	Martin, "																						
Oscar Newton, Teach'r	Crystal Springs, "																						
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.	4	2	1	11	64		1	30	11	40	15	10	10	11	12	12	5	10	889	64	75
D. A. Planck, P.	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	2	2	2	2	76		1		10	60	73			61		30		7	1018	243	
C. W. Grafton, P.	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.	5	2	4	1	140	2	13	100		50	25	6	6	11	7	11		17	346	133	38
" " "	Caseyville, "	Bensalem, P.	4	1	3		68	3	3	24	4	43	8	5	7	5	6			8	265	15	
W. B. Bingham, P.	Hazelhurst, "	Hazelhurst, P.	6	3	7	2	97	5	7	60	12	94	13	10	9	12	14				481		12
" " S. S.	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.	3	2	15	7	78	7	8	35	7	67	6	2	2	3			11		150		7
J. S. Shaw, P.	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P.	2	3	2	2	29	1	1	40	7	46	12	20	15	16	21	15	2	5	237	8	
" " "	" "	Greenwood, P.	1	1	2		12		3	10				2	3		2	2					
" " "	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.	2		6	1	16			7	4	46	2	3	5		5	5		2	168	6	
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.	2	4	2	1	33			3			2	2	3	3	6	4		3	133	1	3
E. W. Larkin, T.	Hebron, "																						
Jas. M. Smith, S. S.	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.			11		65	1			6	46	8	6				5		6	133		

Jas. M. Smith, S. S.	Rodney,	Miss.	Bethel, S. S.					14																	
W. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Mt. Olive,	"	Olivet, S. S.	5	2	17		55	8	3			5	7	3		5		4	175					
" " "	Jaynesville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.					40																	
" " "	Mt. Olive,	"	Sharon, S. S.	2	2			50			30		3	2	3	3	2		3	75					
" " "	Williamsburg,	"	Dry Creek, S. S.	4	2			50		1	20		5		4		4								
C. R. Dudley, P.	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, P.	5	2	8	2	87	3	6	71	14	97	7	16	6	18	7	8	3	35	800	303		
—12	Martin,	"	Providence, V.																						
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, V.																						
Candidates—4.			—20																						
				52	32	108	30	1290	37	63	430	96	783	$419	$221	$116	$313	$256	$142	$73	$140	$6870	$2032	$2299	
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans,	La.	First Church, P.	9	9	11	23	707	3	22		68	591	519	1525	222	761	875	111	185	125		11900	1360	
Henry M. Smith, D. D.	"	"	Third Church	3	2	4		127		7	100	14	140	36	49	10	48	72	6	10	15		1756	33	
	"	"	Prytania Church, V.	5	5	3	3	266		7		52	536	134	339	204	313	427	34	27	25		7300	590	
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.	"	"	Lafayette Church, P.	4	2	48	12	640	7	55		47	430	240	65	90	75	160	115	40	75		4285	100	
	"	"	Canal Street, V.	3	4	12		159	2	17		32	300	82	10	10	73	158	12	33	20		4765	100	
J. W. Flinn, P.	"	"	Memorial, P.	2	2	6		135		7		14	130	10	10	5	20	10	5	5	15		1311	25	
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S.	"	"	Napoleon Av., S. S.	2	3	5	3	75	3	3		24	268	12	6	8	27	9	13	9	5		970	29	
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First German, P.	3	2	7	2	75		10		8	62	9	3	3	10	5	6	3	4		1130	66	
F. O. Koelle, P.	"	"	Second German, P.	4		23		120		69		13	140	12	4	4	29	13	5		5		1993	95	
	"	"	Berean (c), S. S.	1		8	3	18	2															105	
A. J. Witherspoon, D.D., Chap.	"	"	Bethel Mission, Chap	5		14	2	25															3500	102	
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit,	Miss.	Summit, P.	2		1	1	54		1	43	7	40	4	3	3	3	4	3		4		506		
" " S. S.	Macomb City,	"	Macomb City, S. S.	2		3	9	40		2	16	6	30	2	2	2	2	3	2		5		33		
" " "	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	4		33	1	1		5	32	2	2	2	2	2	2		2		535		
" " P.	Osyka,	"	Osyka, P.	1	1		1	20		1	18	4	25	2	1	1	1	1	2		2		8		
" " S. S.	Tangipahoa,	La.	Tangipahoa, S. S.	1		1		13	1		8			2	1	1	1	2	2		2		10		
" " "	Amite City,	"	Helena, S. S.	2	1		1	25		2		5	12	11	2	1	2	4	8		3		17		
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., Evang.	Thibodeaux,	"	Thibodeaux, E.					35			28	5	30	9	3	4	3	3	2	2	3		306		
" " "	Houma,	"	Houma, E.	1				5															185		
" " "	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, E.	2	1			55		10	49			4	3	2	3	3	2	2	5		460		
" " "	Centreville,	"	Centreville, E.	3	2	1	2	48		10	41	6	53	5	4	4	4	7	6	5	10		446	3	
D. O. Byers, Evang.	Jeannerette,	"	Calvary, E.	3	2	4	3	32	3	5	16	4	9	14	73						5		1021	4	
W. A. Slaymaker, P.	Pass Christian,	Miss.	Pass Christian, P.	1	1	1		49		4	46	6	25	22	24	25	23	12	15	3	5		1521		
S. S.	Hansboro,	"	Hansboro, S. S.	3				23			11	2	11	2	2	2	2				3		189	3	
"	Moss Point,	"	Moss Point, S. S.	4	4	7	4	63	1	8		7	60	4	6	5	5		5		5		600		
H. W. Flinn, Evang.	Carrollton,	La.																							
James Beattie, infirm.	New Orleans,	"																							
A. N. Wyckoff, W. C.																									
J. H. Nall, D. D., W. C.																									
—16			—25																						
Candidates—6.																									
				68	43	163	69	2842	22	241	376	331	3015	$1137	$2137	$608	$1107	$1770	$356	$324	$343		$44681	$2615	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Red River.*																							
A. R. Banks, P.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount, P.	3	2	1	.....	52	.....	4	55	5	15	4	8	3	5	4	2	.....	4	148	4	25
" " "	" "	Banks Chapel, P.	3	1	45	.....	90	18	17	64	4	35	8	8	5	10	14	4	.....	4	255	38	50
D. A. Campbell, P.	Rayville, "	Rayville, P.	2	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Alto, P.	3	2	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Union, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Dunlap, D. D., P.	Shreveport, "	Shreveport, P.	7	4	1	5	210	.....	9	.....	18	160	79	.....	.....	159	70	.....	.....	25	2000	2471	735
Cyrus Harrington, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	3	2	.....	.....	73	.....	2	.....	6	28	6	5	8	10	28	.....	.....	2	203	13	.....
" " "	" "	Keachi, P.	1	.....	2	2	38	1	4	.....	5	25	.....	5	3	7	.....	2	.....	2	168	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Smyrna, P.	2	2	4	.....	33	2	1	18	1	6	4	3	2	2	28	2	1	1	150	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Mount Zion, P.	3	4	11	.....	44	7	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	5	.....	.....	2	155	.....	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Kingston, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	2	9	.....	.....	2	29	.....	.....
Jas. A. McLees, P.	Vienna, "	Vienna, P.	4	1	.....	.....	23	.....	3	14	4	28	4	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	200	15	.....
" " "	" "	Alabama, P.	5	3	1	.....	40	.....	2	5	.....	.....	9	4	5	7	9	6	.....	3	200	18	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Homer, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortune Pierre (c), Evang.	Friersons' Mills "	Good Hope (c), E.	3	2	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—6	Monroe, "	Monroe, V.	3	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	7	50	.....	5	5	8	14	.....	.....	11	745	100	25
	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minden, "	Minden, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Athens, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		State Line, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Watts Chapel, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hardtimes L'd'g, La.	Lake St. Joe, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity, La.	Trinity, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bastrop, "	Bastrop, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	—26		43	23	65	9	819	28	42	181	50	347	$114	$47	$41	$218	$181	$16	$1	$59	$4250	$2659	$835
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																							
S. J. Love, infirm.	Kansas City, Mo.	Lebanon, S. S.	5	1	.....	2	94	.....	1	.....	.....	60	.....	3	2	12	11	.....	.....	12	225	7	.....
A. H. Barkley, S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Crawfordville, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Macon, S. S.	5	2	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	18	.....	47	3	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	West Point, S. S.	4	2	2	1	29	.....	1	.....	.....	27	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....

Joseph Bardwell, D. D., P.	Meridian,	Miss.	Meridian, P.	6	4	5	7	103		12	75		75						9		33	936	3570	3
J. N. Carothers, P.	Houston,	"	Houston, P.	4	2		3	33			12			2	3	2	3	3	1		6	76	3	
" " "		"	Friendship, P.	5	3	4		125		3	39		35	2	2	2	2	5			6	175	40	
" " S. S.		"	Buena Vista, S. S.	4	2	1		27			19				5	2	4	3	1		8	83		
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Garlandsville,	"	Garlandsville, S. S.	3	1			33																
" " "		"	Lawrence, S. S.	3	1			32																
" " "		"	Montrose, S. S.	3	1			30																
" " "		"	Newton, S. S.	1				10																
" " "		"	Pendleton, S. S.	3	1			30																
" " "		"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	1			31																
R. B. McAlpine, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	5	5	18	2	160	4	6			106	15	140	30	265	20	16	2		1700	317	115
M. J. McLean, S. S.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S.	2		1		30					35	1	1		1	1				25		
" " "		"	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	4	2		58		2			25	3						1		150		
" " "		"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2	2		18		2	20		27	2	2	2			2			87	2	3
J. W. Moseley, S. S.	Meridian,	"	Knox, S. S.	2	1			48																
" " "		"	Wahalak, S. S.	2	2			30																
" " "		"	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	2		37	1		10											100	5	
" " "		"	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	3		2		23	2		35				12									
B. F. Peters, S. S.	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2				16																
" " "		"	Dekalb, S. S.	3	2			30																
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Errata,	"	Good Hope, S. S.	4	1	12		80	4	8	50		35									53	15	
" " "		"	Bowie, S. S.	3	1			15																
O. H. P. Smyth, S. S.	Lake,	"	Carolina, S. S.	5	2		1	46			11			3			3							
G. T. Story, P.	Starkville,	"	Starkville, P.	6	5	1	4	86		4	48		63	8	11	5	50	28	7	6	27	600	173	
" " S. S.		"	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			26																
J. D. West, P.	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, P.	3	3	5	9	72	5	2	37		55	11		3	16	4	7		10	800	699	
" " S. S.		"	Okolona, S. S.	2	3			11																
—13			Beersheba, V.					6																
			Unity, V.	2	1			26																
			Centre Point, V.	1		3		15	2		5										5			
			Hamilton, V.	1	1			9																
			Toomsuba, V.	2	1			20																
			Paulding, V.	1				15																
			Enterprise, V.	2	2			30																
			Philadelphus, V.	3	2			50																
			Enon, V.	3	2			60																
			Salem, V.	2	1			25																
			Vernal, V.	4	2			58																
			—42																					
Candidate—1.				124	68	60	27	1738	18	41	384		590	$52	$181	$50	$359	$74	$43	$8	$98	$3240	$1828	$121
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
F. R. Gray, infirm.	Higginsville,	Mo.																						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Independence,	"																						
" " "	Lee's Summit,	"	Lee's Summit, S. S.	1	1		13	32									5				1			
" " "	Pleasant Hill,	"	Central Prairie, S. S.	2	2			26			10	9	60	25	4		5	6	2		2	200		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Montgomery, D.D., W.C.	Langwood, Mo.																						
B. M. Hobson, W. C.	Belton, "																						
James Greer, Agt.	Lexington, "																						
William Dickson, infirm	Dover, "																						
B. T. Lacy, D. D., S. S.	Sedalia, "																						
" " "	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.	1	2	12	1	55	2	3	20			7	6		10	6	3		3	200	15	75
" " "	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, S. S.	1		2	2	18	1	3	8			3	2		2	2	1		1	200	5	
" " "	Honstonia, "	First Ch., Pettis, S. S.	2	2	6	3	26	3	1	10			2	2	1	2	2			1	200	5	
Joshua Barbee, S. S.	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	1	1	1	3	40	1	1	15	7	50	45	35	7	54	8	7		4	200	10	10
" " "	Brownsville, "	Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	5	1	45	4	1	20			5	26	3	31	5	2		3	200	2000	25
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Teach'r	Lexington, "																						
" " S. S.	" "	Prairie, S. S.	3	1		1	56		1	15	4	40	30	40	12	13	13	10	11	5	285	15	5
" " "	Corder, "	Corder, S. S.	2		23		34	11	1	10			10	10			2			1	150	2500	25
Jas. M. Chaney, P.	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	3	8	5	130	2	3	30	8	100	67	46	25	102	51	33	15	12	1100	125	50
S. T. Ruffner, P.	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.	3	2	2	3	127	1		50	10	75	22	27	24	34	17	11		8	400	5500	20
" " P. E.	Odessa, "	Odessa, P. E.	4	3	18	7	77	5	2	40	5	57	15	69			11			6	305	500	20
G. L. Leyburn, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	8	7	20	5	210	6	11	90	20	150	110	153	31	215	242	41	5	20	1200	200	831
A. W. Nesbit, S. S.	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, S. S.	3	4	49	3	112	9	7	112	15	130				25				10	1000	5000	100
L. P. Bowen, P. E.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P. E.	6	4	7	17	150	5	3	75	17	158	127	150		39	30	24		12	1000	60	
O. W. Gauss, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	4	6	10	5	141	3	1	90	15	92	60	93	30	130	42	30		15	1000	294	129
A. W. Milster, Evang.	Nevada, "																						
J. H. Gauss, F. M. (appointed	Mexico, "																						
E. M. Yantis, W. C.	Kansas City, "																						
—18	Marshall, "	Saline, S. S.	1		3		20			10	6	60	4	4	4	3	3	4		1	50	10	20
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.	4	3	10	9	63	3		25	11	119	14	36	10	10	12	14	5	5	500		
	Dover, "	Dover, V.	1	1			10			8			1	1	2						31		
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.	3	3	1		30			20	6	40	13				5			7	200		
	Alma, "	Maplewood, V.	4	1			30						6					7		3	50		
	Miami, "	Miami, V.	2	1			11			12	5	25		25			5			3			
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.	3	2	2		31		2	25	7	90		29	4	3	5	7		3			
	Nevada, "	Westminster, V.	5	2	11		58	3	1	25	4	40		16	3	4	4			2			
	Walker, "	Bethany, V.	5	1		3	17			22				20	4		5	3		1	125		30
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.	2				12													1	15		
	Leeton, "	Salem, V.	1				7			6													
	Warsaw, "	Little Tebo, V.	1				10			10													

Candidates—3.	Lamar,	Mo.	First Church, V. —29	3	2	1	1	18	1		15													
				89	56	191	82	1596	60	44	763	149	1286	$566	$794	$160	$690	$476	$199	$36	$130	$8611	$16239	$1340
2. Pres. of Missouri.																								
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	Mo.																						
W. W. Trimble, W. C.	Concord,	"																						
B. H. Charles, D.D., Pres. S.F.C.	Fulton,	"																						
Robt. Morrison, S. S.	Aurora Springs,	"	Aurora Springs, S. S.	1		3	2	12	1		7	6	66		2							25		20
" " "			Gravois Mills, S. S.	1		2		7	2		15	2	20		3						1	46		1
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton,	Mo.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	2		6	1	27		2	2				2						2			
" " "	Mexico,	"	Prairie View, S. S.	2	2	4	1	44	1	1		5	42		3									
W. B. Y. Wilkie, P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	3	4	11	9	246	3	7		7	100	168	118	18	92	21	19		26	1208	604	35
W. H. Marquess, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, P.	6	5	76	27	570	34	11	160	34	341	211	116	12	718	1393	38		24	1500	1518	205
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.	McCredie,	"	Auxvasse, S. S.	6	3	4	1	190	1	8	50	14	175	56	18	9	114	52	10		13	825	25	50
Franc Mitchell, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	5	5	22	4	172	7	6		7	60	10	16	12	20				14	400	60	
" " "	Fulton,	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	2	2	9	2	68	8		6	6	45	8	7	4	6				5	200	60	
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Keytesville,	"	Keytesville, S. S.	3	1		1	32		1		7	40	18	17		7				5	370	100	
" " "	Mexico,	"	Prairie View, S. S.	2	2	4	1	44	1	1		5	42		3									
W. B. Y. Wilkie, P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	3	4	11	9	246	3	7		7	100	168	118	18	92	21	19		26	1208	604	35
W. H. Marquess, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, P.	6	5	76	27	570	34	11	160	34	341	211	116	12	718	1393	38		24	1500	1518	205
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.	McCredie,	"	Auxvasse, S. S.	6	3	4	1	190	1	8	50	14	175	56	18	9	114	52	10		13	825	25	50
Franc Mitchell, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	5	5	22	4	172	7	6		7	60	10	16	12	20				14	400	60	
" " "	Fulton,	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	2	2	9	2	68	8		6	6	45	8	7	4	6				5	200	60	
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Keytesville,	"	Keytesville, S. S.	3	1		1	32		1		7	40	18	17		7				5	370	100	
" " "	Dalton,	"	Dalton, S. S.	4	4			36																
Wm. Stoddert, D. D., S. S.	Mexico,	"	Mexico, S. S.	8	7	12	8	185			20	13	120	13			55		10		10	800	1400	400
W. E. Burke, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Union Chapel, S. S.	3	2			26						6	6	3	5	4			3	107	30	12
" " "	Shamrock,	"	Augusta, S. S.	3	2	1	1	28			7	5	40	8	3	2	7	11	10		12	145	15	
" " "	Benton City,	"	Benton City, S. S.	1	1	7	4	19	6		5	4	24	9				4			2	201	80	
Thos. Gallagher, D. D., S. S.	Fulton,	"	White Cloud, S. S.	4	3			64						4	3						4	84	10	5
" " "	New Bloomfield,	Mo.	New Bloomfield, S.S.	2	2	3		57	1		10	9	70		6						5	123	25	10
" " "	Montgomery City,	"	Montgomery City, SS	4	2	3	1	60	3	1	50	6	50		10		5				4	132	73	15
H. P. S. Willis, S. S.	Mexico,	Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	5	3	2		65	1		12	5	40	9	8		6				5	240	12	
" " "	Vandalia,	"	First Church, S. S.	1				9			3			5			2				3	80		
—14	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, V.	2	2	6	6	45		6	20	5	40		10	6	9	10			4	300	40	
	Westville,	"	Clarke, V.	1		4		18	3	11	10	4	50								3	17	25	
	Triplett,	"	Triplett, V.	3	2	1	1	31	1	1				3	3						2	90	5	
	California,	"	California, S. S.	3		2	12	31	1	7	10		60											
	Vandalia,	"	Second Church, V.	1		3	6	36	3		28	5	60	6			1				3	100	1	
	Rocheport,	"	Rocheport, V. —26	2				15						4							2			
				78	62	181	87	2093	76	62	415	144	1443	$543	$345	$106	$1047	$1495	$87		$152	$6993	$4083	$763
Candidate—1.																								
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																								
J. M. Travis, P.	Paris,	Mo.	South Fork, P.	7	5	7	1	120						10	112	10	25	12	14		14	404	91	18
" " S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	4	3			70						10	62	9	11	15	5					
W. S. Trimble, S. S.	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, S. S.	2		14	10	24	5	1					4							181	15	
" " "	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	2				15							5		3		3			90		
" " "	Athens,	"	Athens, S. S.	1		12		32	2			4	35		8				5			186		
" " "	Kahoka,	"	Des Moines, S. S.	2	3	1		51									2				4		1200	
M. G. Gorin, P.	Memphis,	"	Memphis, P.	6	6	6	4	137		1		10	95	12	100	10	17	8	5		35	850	471	
" " S. S.	Granger,	"	Granger, S. S.	3	1	3	3	30	2	4				3	15		4					150		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. E. Latham, S. S.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, S. S.	2	1	2	1	31	...	3	....	4	35	2	6	2	10	2	1	....	4	265	125	30
" " "	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, S. S.	5	5	8	1	66	2	2	....	5	60	2	2	5	5	8	2	....	7	350	250	25
C. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	6	5	14	7	150	1	7	....	7	60	23	36	6	9	8	4	....	12	330	458	....
" " "	Florida, "	Florida, S. S.	3	3	18	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	2	....	....	....	....	101	....	....
" " "	Paris, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	3	....	....	51	....	....	....	5	30	5	16	5	6	....	5	....	6	200	200	....
T. B. Lunsford, S. S.	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.	5	1	5	1	52	1	....	25	....	....	6	....	2	14	....	3	....	5	100	100	....
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, S. S.	3	2	9	1	40	4	3	10	...	40	24	7	6	15	10	10	5	3	75	80	25
" " "	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, S. S.	4	2	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. L. Ferguson, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	6	3	24	3	142	5	1	....	16	260	6	35	....	112	11	....	....	11	1000	1178	41
T. Peyton Walton, S. S., in tr.	Ashley, "	Ashley, S. S.	4	2	2	5	70	....	2	....	6	40	6	8	7	10	5	....	....	....	150	10	....
" " "	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
J. V. Barks, infirm	Perry, "	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Pres. W. C.	Fulton, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—10	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Paris, "	Paris, V.	3	1	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.	2	3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidate—1.	—24																						
			79	49	125	37	1311	22	24	35	57	655	$119	$452	$61	$260	$79	$57	$5	$101	$4582	$4178	$139
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																							
Weisel Beale, P.	Shawneetown, Mo.	1st Ch., Apple Cr'k, P.	4	2	....	....	110	....	....	50	5	70	23	5	....	6	3	....	....	6	....	....	....
Geo. W. Harlan, W. C.	Farmington, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James A. Creighton, S. S.	" "	Farmington, S. S.	5	2	2	2	75	....	3	36	10	110	12	52	3	5	9	3	2	14	489	65	51
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, S. S.	3	2	1	1	60	1	4	60	5	60	5	7	5	9	9	....	....	12	600	134	....
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	1	....	6	2	28	2	....	13	6	50	4	4	4	9	6	3	....	7	174	28	....
John Brown, W. C.	Neely's Land'g, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William McCarty, S. S.	Potosi, "	Potosi, S. S.	2	1	1	....	31	....	....	40	4	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	6	9	425	....	....
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.	1	....	....	1	18	....	1	6	5	42	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	98	....	....
Horace B. Barks, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.	3	3	....	....	100	....	....	20	6	45	15	4	....	8	....	....	....	16	....	....	....
" " "	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, S. S.	3	1	....	....	36	....	....	25	3	40	5	6	5	6	5	6	4	3	....	....	....
—7	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.	5	4	71	....	130	....	25	30	5	100	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, V.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	25	5	50	7	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....

	Clarkton,	Mo.	Clarkton, V.	2				18			7	5	60	10	7	5		3			6	85		
	Patterson,	"	Clark's Creek, V.	1		2		11	2			3	30	5	5			2			2			
	Greenville,	"	Water Valley, V.	2	1			20			19			1	1		1				3			
			—13																					
				34	16	83	6	657	5	33	331	62	687	$101	$111	$31	$53	$49	$21	$12	$85	$1871	$227	$51
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																								
Thomas Watson, P.	Dardenne,	Mo.	Dardenne, P.	4	1	1	1	70		2		6	30	16	31						15	490	25	
H. A. Booth, S. S.	Price,	"	Bonhomme, S. S.	3	1	1		41			12				7	5		5	2	5	6	266	60	17
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor	St. Louis,	"																						
W. H. Parks, Evang.	St. Charles,	"																						
T. C. Smith, S. S.	Montgomery City,	Mo																						
" " "	High Hill,	Mo.	High Hill, S. S.	1				8																
" " "	Prices Branch,	"	Prices Branch, S. S.	1	2	1		21																
W. P. Paxson, A. M. S.U.																								
T. C. Barret, P.	Pattonville,	Mo.	Mizpah, P.	3	3	3	1	40		3	29	5	51	21	29	16	67	25	12		10	658	238	24
James Morton, Infirm, W. C.	St. Louis,	"																						
A. Hagaman, Infirm, W. C.	Sulphur Spring,	"																						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	"	Central, P.	7	8	18	11	321	1	9		37	277	160			301	76			70	4000	5361	400
Edward Martin, D. D., P.	St. Charles,	"	First Church, P.	3	1	1	2	87		6	25	7	75	20	10		47				20	994	1186	894
A. Shotwell, W. C.	Richmond,	Va.																						
C. C. Bomberger, W. C.	Aurora Spr'gs,	Mo.																						
J. Addison Smith, S. S.	Des Peres,	"	Des Peres, S. S.	3	2	4		44						5	8	12		8	5	6	10	600	58	
A. N. Hollifield, P.	St. Louis,	"	Grand Avenue, P.	8	6	19	22	286	1	10		26	206	137	34	65	120	433	47	56	59	3500	26142	373
J. B. Rubey, P.	Shotwell,	"	Boeuff, P.	3	2	5	1	66		1	24	3	25		7	4	10	4	5			175	4	48
W. C. Douglass, Evang.	St. Louis,	"																						
A. A. Pfanstiehl, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	4	3	5	2	75	1			10	65									600		
" " S, S.	Foristell,	"	Olivet, S. S.	4	3			92						4								118		
—18	Mechanicsville,	"	South Dardenne, V.	5				45			15		35										150	10
	Dundee,	"	Newport, V.	4	2			33																
Candidate—1.	Washington,	"	Washington, V.					50																
	Hanover,	"	Joachim, V.	1	2			31																
	Jenning's St'n,	"	Jennings, V.	1				9																
	Baden,	"	Maline Creek, V.	1				38																
	Auburn,	"	Auburn, V.	1				9																
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1				9																
	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, V.	1																				
			—21																					
				59	36	58	40	1365	4	31	105	94	764	$363	$126	$102	$545	$551	$71	$67	$190	$11501	$33224	$1766
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																								
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	First Church, P.	5	7	83	16	432	53	11		24	176		432	79	1108		25		36	2500	4741	1700
B. H. Dupuy, P. E.	"	"	Second Church, P. E.	2	2	10	1	57	2		35	17	250		121						5	915	126	265
W. Frost Bishop, P.	Kansas City,	"	Central, P.	6	7	8	29	208	2	2		29	264	36	500				38		40	1578	4976	8
H. B. Boude, D. D., Ev., P. E.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P. E.	3		9	2	51	5	6					80	11					4		28	89
" " "	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P. E.	3	2		3	46		2	21	7	50		58		12	6	1		5	258	40	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, S. S.	4	2	13	7	70	3	12		5	80		227		100				7	400	103	123
" " "	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, S. S.	3	2	1	2	40							15						5	200	35	13
E. McNair, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	5	4	11	2	120	10				58	25	11		17				10	450	400	75
" " "	Claytonville, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	10	3	65	6	6					20	4	4		5		4	150		
J. E. Wheeler, S. S.	Independence, "	Independence, S. S.					200						175										
W. C. McPheeters, W. C.	Liberty, "																						
E. A. Carson, infirm	Savannah, "																						
W. H. Albright, W. C.	Lawson, "																						
A. D. Madeira, D. D., in trns.	New York																						
—11	Converse, Mo.	Barnesville, V.	4	1			52			5	4	25		39						5		14	
	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.	2	1	5	5	39	1	13		6	60		30	5			2		4	180	44	32
	Independence, "	Six Mile, S. S.	1		1	1	21							31						2	40		
	St. Joseph, "	Walnut Grove, V.	2				26																
	Westport, "	Westport, V.	2				6													2			
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.	2				4																
	—16																						
			47	29	151	71	1437	82	52	61	92	963	$61	$1739	$99	$1241	$6	$71		$129	$6671	$10508	$2305
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																							
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																							
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia, P.	12	9	20		220				16	165	36	33	35	45	27	28			1397	350	
S. W. Mitchell, P.	" "	Zion, P.	6	6			175		2		10	50	30			26				33	825	60	
J. S. Frierson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	1			40				5	60											
" " S. S.	" "	Summertown, S. S.	1				7																
D. L. Wilson, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.	8	5	2	3	115		3	44	18	109	100	120	31	60	40	9	8	24	820	914	376
F. A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	2	2		6	75		3	46	4	45	15	6	6	21	7	10		10	340	150	12
" " "	" "	Port Royal, S. S.	1		1		42	1			4	30	1	1	1	1	1	1					
W. J. Frierson, S. S.	Columbia, "	Petersburg, S. S.	3	1	2		30				3	15	4	2	2	4	2	1		3	80		
" " "	" "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.	1	1			20							2	1		1				50		
W. H. Groves, S. S.	Buford's Stat'n, "	Memorial, S. S.	1	2			22				2	25											
" " "	" "	Lynnville, S. S.	2	2			73				4	60	5				2	3			86		
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P.	5	3	4		95	3		24	8	55	9	17	8	9	11	6	6	14	263	23	265
" " "	" "	Beth Berel, P.	7	5	4	1	126	1	1	47	6	50	2	7	3	41	9	4	3	5		12	
A. R. Holderby, S. S.	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.	7	4	10	4	128	7	2	15	11	88	7	7	4	11	5	11			425	232	8
" " "	" "	Cornersville, S. S.	3	4			44			9	4	30	5	6	4	67	18			4	292	100	3

W. L. Bailey, S. S.	Bryson,	Tenn.	Bethany, S. S.	5	3			56			11	5	50	3	2		11	6	3		4			
" " "	"	"	Swan Creek, S. S.	5	1			50				6	64	3	2							150		
" " "	"	"	Young's Chapel, S. S.	1	1			6																
C. F. Williams, S. S.	Hoffman,	"	Williamsport, S. S.	1	2			16		1					2	2	1					90		
" " "	"	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				18							4	2	2					40		
" " "	"	"	Culleoka, S. S.	3	1			25				4	50											
			Elk Ridge, V.	2				18																
			Union, V.	6	4			95				6	30	7	10		11	4				72	38	8
			Fayetteville, V.	4	4		3	75		1		4	61		2		2	3				400	84	
			Unity, V.	5	2	4		55	3	4		4	20	7	7			2	2			100		
P. L. Atkisson, W. C.	Cornersville,	"																						
A. B. Wilkes, W. C.	Llano, Texas																							
—13			—25																					
Candidates—2.																								
				91	63	47	17	1626	15	17	196	124	1055	$234	$230	$99	$312	$138	$78	$17	$97	$5419	$2013	$692
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
G. A. Caldwell, P.	Bristol,	Tenn.	Bristol, P.	7	8	16	6	336	4	3			240	55	95	12	264	9	12		28	1239	258	
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., S. S.	"	"	Cold Spring, S. S.	6	4	35	1	100					100	11	15	2	37	10	4		10	100		8
" " "	"	"	Paperville, S. S.	5	4			98					45	5	2		5	2			5		1	200
J. B. Converse, P.	Blountville,	"	Blountville, P.	7	3	5	4	128	1	8	55		68	14	43	9	4	62	1		8	345	26	84
" " P. E.	"	"	New Bethel, P. E.	4	3	3		101	1	5	30		75	5	25	5	15	14	1		2	130	2	
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, S. S.	6		4	7	95	1		26		91	6	7	4	12	7	5		8	275	67	12
" " "	"	"	Strawberry Pl'ns, S. S.	7	2			66			29		30	2	6	3		3			5	106	3	
" " "	"	"	white Pine, S. S.	3	1	1		73		3	13		78	2	5	5	6	5	2		5	74	120	
J. S. Anderson, Evang.	Jonesville,	Va.	Lee Church.	1	1	5		23	2	1	8		22		5		1		1		4	20	5	
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Rose Hill,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	6	5		3	70		1	30		50	3	18		16	3	3		5		85	20
" " "	"	"	Tazewell, S. S.	3	2			30																
" " "	"	"	Cumberland Gap, S. S.	1	1			20																
John R. King, S. S.	Leesburg,	Tenn.	Leesburg, S. S.	8	5	17	1	118	11	10			65	28	4		11	8			8	50	50	
" " "	"	"	Old Providence, S. S.	5	2			28							6		7				3	64		
" " "	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro. S. S.	4	4	5		72	3				65	19	19			8			6	300	96	
	"	"	Johnson City, S. S.	3	2	1		29	1	1			67					3						
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, S. S.	3	1	9		40	9		4		34	18	7	5	14	9	5			102	22	14
	Mossy Creek,	"	Mossy Creek, S. S.	8	3			79		1				6	9	3	21				10	125	55	15
	Mt. Horeb,	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	2	2	1		32	1		8		49	2	4		5	2			3	92		
	Dandridge,	"	Dandridge, S. S.	2	1	2		54			13			3		3	6					100		
	Rutledge,	"	Rutledge, V.	3	3			34					40	2				1			3	32	6	
	Arcadia,	"	Areadia, V.	3	1			19			11		6	3	6		5							
	Union Depot,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	4	2			45	1		14			2	6	4		3		3		32	45	
	Cynthiana,	"	Concord, S. S.	3	3	2		67	1	1	11			13	3	9	5			4		86	15	
	Stony Point,	"	New Providence, V.	4	4			100																
S. V. McCorkle, P.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P.	10	8	6	4	100			100		125	27	40	10	83	35			14	815		142
J. B. McFerrin, S. S.	Morristown,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	4	2			45																
	Camp Creek,	"	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2	2	2	41	2	2	15		47	2	7	2	2	5	2			115	21	12
	Meadow Creek,	"	Meadow Creek, V.	3				28																
			Liberty Hill, V.	2				15																
	Rheatown,	"	Rheatown, V.	2	2			11																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Union Dep't, Tenn	Holston, V	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, V	2	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V	3	2	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clover Bottom, "	Clover Bottom, V	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Taylorsburg, "	Taylorsville, V	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Albert Wallace, Prof	Bristol, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Rhea, W. C	Blountville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. F. King, S. S	White Store, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joshua Phipps, F. M	Salonica, Macedonia		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nathan Shotwell, infirm	Rogersville, Tenn		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Daniel, infirm	Mossy Creek, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. M. Doak, Teach'r	Tusculum, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. F. Robinson, Evang	Fullers, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Taylor, infirm	Ocala, Fla		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. W. Taylor, Evang	Bristol, Tenn		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—19		—37																					
Candidates—9.																							
			142	84	114	28	2176	38	36	367	.....	1297	$215	$332	$80	$523	$180	$50	.....	$134	$4232	$877	$509
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																							
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P	Chattanooga, Tenn	First Church, P	10	6	24	14	241	6	15	.....	18	150	27	133	38	36	16	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	433
	Cleveland, "	Beech Spring, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P	Knoxville, "	Third Church, P	....	....	....	....	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benton, "	Benton, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, V	4	3	11	5	40	2	6	21	6	36	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	183	129	29
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S S	2	2	2	15	18	3	2	7	5	45	11	18	7	34	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, V	2	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S	3	....	3	....	16	....	2	11	1	11	3	4	2	6	5	3	2	1	50	10	....
D. Munroe, P	Soddy, "	Soddy, P	4	5	....	2	63	....	4	....	6	70	31	21	3	49	15	5	5	6	475	19	7
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S	....	....	1	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	2	4	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
James Park, D. D., P	Knoxville, "	First Church, P	7	5	31	8	220	4	13	.....	30	175	127	278	.....	155	115	25	.....	62	1806	469	80
	London, "	London, P	3	1	.....	1	18	.....	1	.....	4	19	.....	3	7	14	7	.....	.....	2	117	9	10
E. A. Ramsey, P	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S	5	1	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	29	7	89	.....	.....	7	31	10	.....	5	.....	360	48	.....
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S	4	3	.....	.....	60	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	38	9	.....	.....	.....	50	24	.....

	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lebanon, V	3	3			69																	
A. C. Snoddy, W. C	" "																							
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V																						
Jas. A. Wallace, P	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, P	5	2	36	20	141	19	3		15	95	48	20	21	25	10			17	336	67		
—8	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P	6	3		3	64		5	26			10	15	3	9	4	3	6			100		
	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Spring, S. S	3	4			30						5	8	6	8	3	2		4	226	2		
	Maryville, "	Maryville, V	1	2			20									1								
	Mouse Creek, "	New Bethel, V																						
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V																						
	Smith's X-R'ds, "	Richland, V																						
	Rockford, "	Rockford, V	2	2			45				10	120	1			2				2				
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V	3	1			24																	
	Tellico Plains, "	Tellico, V																						
	—20																							
			67	44	108	68	1419	34	55	94	102	810	$288	$505	$96	$417	$208	$49	$20	$97	$5358	$877	$590	
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
Jno. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn.	Second Church, P	3	2	2	2	103		2	25	16	139	15	5	4	4	4	5			1115	211	247	
Edwin T. Brantly, Evang	" "																							
Jno. F. Cannon, P	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P	5	4	9	4	162	2	7	76	26	157	93	94	42	180	102	30	25	30	1000	407	68	
Alex. Cowan, S. S	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, S. S	3	5	6	6	60			10	7	40	9	10		3	5			5	285	115		
		Madison, S. S	5	2		3	47			6	6	47	11	10		12	12			8	358	21		
Robert Gray, P	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P	5	7	4		108		1		17	71	9	12		10	9	6		6	640	95	27	
T. D. Latimer, in trans	College Hill, Miss	Waverly, V	2	3	1	5	25		1		10	95	12	2	1	5	5			7	210	75		
J. W. Lupton, P	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville, P	7	6	14	12	280	5	6	75	28	265	883	72	76	465	264	43	15	63	2000	871	386	
T. M. McConnell, P. E	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P. E	4	5	8	10	70	3	1	10	12	60	15	7			7			15	428	730	1	
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, P	4	7	5	5	162	1	6		20	204	101	98	36	93	71			35	2175	2500	245	
W. L. Rosser, P	Walter Hill, "	Hall, P	2	3			30			10			7	3			5			3	60	25		
		Smyrna, P	6	4	1	1	70		1	49	12	54	25	19	8	18	11	10		15	193	18		
Geo. A. Russell, P	Franklin, "	Franklin, P	6	8	14	8	135	5	2	45	10	75	25	30	10	20	15			24	800	190		
Geo. E. Thompson, P	Milton, "	Hopewell, P	4	3	2		82	2		6	6	53	15	8	7	11	26			16	225	28		
		Spring Creek, P	6	3	1	1	68	1	2	16	5	40	13	10	5	14	6			7	201	16		
		Mt. Vernon, S. S	6	3	6	2	183	5	10		6	50		3	5	20	10				100	100	10	
G. A. Trenholm, P	Nashville, "	1st, Edgefield, P	6	4	2	23	136	1	2	19	17	114	60	72	16	36	32	21		26	1883	1583		
Robt. W. Wilson, P	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P	1	1	4	2	25	1	3	7	2	16	4	3	3	10	3	1		3	63		7	
		New Hope, P	5	3	6		45	2	1	8	2	20	15	12	4	35	17	2		8	164	61	15	
		College Grove, S. S	2		1		10	1		3			4			6					50		7	
Jerry Witherspoon, D. D., P	Nashville, "	First Church, P	10	13	9	8	765	5	6	300	72	666	1344	195	187	266	209	89		144	4712	4965	2229	
John Allan Wood, P. E	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P. E	5	4	7	2	82	2	3	34	6	41	16	9	10	20	9			14	400	34	19	
Jas. W. Hoyte, Evang	Nashville, "	Decherd, S. S	5	1	3		73			12	8	80	12			8	3			19	179	40		
Jas. F. Johnson, F. M	Nanking, China	Stones River, S. S	4	3	3		74			16	10	28	6	7			5			11	90	13		
Delacy Wardlaw, F. M	Ceara, Brazil	Cripple Creek, S. S	4	2	2		38	1			2	30		10			2			8	46	10		
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof	Clarksville, Tenn.	Woodbury, S. S	3		3		23	1		9	3	20		5		2	2			6	40	13		
Jno. S. Young, W. C	Nashville, "	Hartsville, V	4	2			25							13		5	5	5		2	65	15		
—21		Hermitage, V	1	2			29		1				5	3		14	5							
		Harpeth, V	2	1			24				3	18					5							

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.																							
Calvin T. Blair	Decherd, Tenn	2d, Edgefield, S. S	2	3			44				8	96			10	10	15				663	208	
Geo. W. Thompson		Murfreesboro, V	5	7		1	201				15	125	25	18	70	20	9			22	658	1058	12
		Shiloh, V	1				37																
		New Bethel, V																					
Candidates—6.		Westminster, S. S —33	1	5	3	5	72	3	3	32	11	114	7	6		1	3	5		13	461	593	3
			132	116	111	100	3291	41	58	787	331	2728	$2661	$736	$494	$1300	$866	$217	$40	$510	$19264	$14036	$3276
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Concord.*																							
E. F. Rockwell, D. D., S. S	Cool Spring, N. C	Concord (Iredell), S. S	8	5	2		197		6		6	50	1		1	33	1	1		6	160	68	
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S	5	2	4	1	80		2						2	7	6			1	60	16	
" " "	" "	Tabor, S. S					23																
T. N. Paxton, infirm	Marion, "																						
P. T. Penick, P	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P	6	7	1	12	166		5	89	18	200	5	14	2	238	67	4		14	850	123	10
B. L. Beall, Evang																							
W. A. Wood, D. D., P	Statesville, N. C	Statesville, P	9	9	6	3	217	13	11	104	22	145	10	59	6	373	12	3		71	1000	113	
J. Rumple, D. D., P	Salisbury "	Salisbury, P	6	7	10	7	197	3	7	70	20	180	73	135	14	116	1890	5		30	1300	1856	77
Wm. W. Pharr, P	Mt. Mourne, "	Centre, P	6	5	5	3	112		6	123	8	70	6	29	17	93	8			24	350	78	
" " "	" "	Prospect, P	7	8		4	240		15	200	10	100	3	21	5	67				3	250	30	
A. D. Hepburn, D. D., Pres	Davidson Col'ge, "	Davidson Col'ge, S. S	4		14	4	58	1	3	34	15	120	15	30	10	65				11	103	1804	16
R. B. Anderson, D. D., P	Morganton, "	Morganton, P	3	1	2	2	131		3	86	12	108	14	31	19	60	11	9	5		750	197	
" " S. S	Newton, "	Newton, S. S	3	2	1	5	44		1	24	8	35	2	7	1	3	1	1	7		200	211	
J. M. Wharey, P	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P	10	8	24	12	300	4	32	250	26	345	26	128	13	62	12	10		30	981	91	
" " S. S	Concord, "	Zion, S. S	4	1	2		59		5	30	6	38	9	5	2	2	3	1		2	103	21	1
L. K. Glasgow, P	Davidson Col'ge, "	Bethel, P	6	2	2		66		2					14	5	38	2		1	9	220		
John W. Davis, F. M	Soochow, China																						
R. W. Boyd, P	Woodleaf, N. C	Unity, P	6	4	2		140	2	4	80	8	75	2	36	3	49		1	1	18	375	6	
" " "	" "	Franklin, P	5	6		2	135		9	99	8	60	4	20	3	29	2	3	2	12	300	80	
P. P. Winn, S. S	Statesville, "	Bethesda, S. S	3	6	2		88		12	89	6	52	2	17	2	30		1			232	9	9
" " "	" "	Clio, S. S	3	1	1		32		1	29				2	1	15		1			124		
" " "	" "	New Salem, S. S	2	2	3	2	29			25						2					48	5	
J. A. Ramsay, P	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P	5	6	8	5	149		13	128	7	84	28	17	6	54	4	1			302	412	

J. A. Ramsay, P.	Mill Bridge,	N. C.	Back Creek, P.	4	3	4	3	78		10				25	10	3	24	4	1		27	375		
W. B. Arrowood, Evang.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, E.	1		11	1	18	2	4	15	6	62	4	8	9	20	10	4		2	175	104	195
" " "	"	"	Beulah, E			18		18						5										
A. W. White, P.	Cool Spring,	"	Third Creek, P.	3	5	18		190	3	2		16	212	10	3	5	6	5	2	3	11	212	95	
" " " "	"	"	Fifth Creek, P.	4	3	19	9	131	3	1	64	13	125	12	6	2	29	3	2			269	34	
—17			Drusilla, V.					13																
	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, S. S.	1		4		39	1			4	20		2	3	5		1			251	16	2
	Marion,	"	Marion, E.	2	3			45																
	"	"	Siloam, V.	2	3	9	1	70	3	5		8	30											
	Mill Hill,	"	Bethphage, P. E.	4	5	2	3	170		10	125	8	85	17	30		10					350	200	
	Concord,	"	Poplar Tent, P. E.	5	6	13	1	157	1	16	60	10	90	2	21	2								
	Lenoir,	"	Lenoir, V	2	2		1	51			31	7	40				85	2			15		28	37
	Hickory,	"	Hickory, V.	5	4		5	42			40	10	52	5		3	16	3	2	1	9	375	132	
	Concord,	"	Concord (Town), P.E.	7	6	11	3	171		15	150	26	160	52	125	5	104	10	9		30	950	1500	
	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, V.	4	3	4		75	1	3	35	8	75	7		7	7	5	5		9	225	18	
	Wilksboro,	"	Wilksboro, V	2		1	2	14	1		25						15			3	87		6	
	Abernathy,	"	Shiloh, V.	2	3			32		5												40		
			Old Salem, V.	1				6																
	Old Fort,	"	Old Fort, E.	2				18			20													
Licentiate—1.																								
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne,	"																						
Candidate—1.																								
			—39																					
				152	127	203	91	3804	38	208	2022	206	2613	$339	$770	$151	$1657	$2061	$70	$23	$421	$10933	$7263	$347
2. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
Hector McLean, P.	Melrose,	N. C.	Antioch, P.	7	6	11	1	151		5	94		87	2	5	3	15	5	3	1	11	200	3	14
" " " "	"	"	Philadelphus, P.	6	5	2	1	98	2	2	42		45	2		2	5	2				110	10	
E. McNair, D. D., S. S.	Red Banks,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	5	5	5	9	134		8	44		15	8	11	8	19	15	3		12	231		
" " " "	"	"	Bethel, S. S	5	5	1		169	1	4				3	10		5	10	4		10	32	14	
" " " "	"	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	3	2	50	1	2				4					3					
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	Long Street, S. S.	2	4			55		8			20	1	2	2	3	1	3	1				
" " " "	"	"	Barbacue, S. S	4	6	4		126	1	2	25		45	1	1		1				10	137	1	
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	Lillington,	"	Tirza, S. S	5	3	7	8	73	4		73		31	12		1	12	6	2		10		100	52
" " " "	"	"	Flat Branch, S. S.	3	2	1	4	79	1	1	51			1	3	1	5	4	1		3			
Geo. M. Gibbs, P.	Fayetteville,	"	McPherson's, P.	3	5		3	79		4	38		47	3		4	7	5	1		8	198	9	
" " S. S.	"	"	Cypress, S. S	5	7	1		75		1			14	2			5	5	2		5	103	2	
" " " "	"	"	China Grove, S. S.					32																
Andrew McMillan, Colp'r & E	Laurel Hill,	"																						
D. D. McBryde, P.	Little River Ac'y,	NC	Bluff, P.	5	7			242																
" " " S. S	"	"	Sardis, S. S.	3	3	2	1	40		2	12			5	9	15	18	10	5		10	300		10
Martin McQueen, P.	Carthage,	N. C.	Carthage, P.	8	5	15		167	3	8	45		120	5	1	2	42	5	2		12	168	300	
" " " "	"	"	Union, P.	5	9	7	2	315	2	6	60		100	5	5	3	18	10	5		20	150	150	
" " " S. S.	"	"	Cameron, S. S	5	1	6	3	50					20	2		2	2	9	3		3	75		
James McQueen, S. S.	Swann's St'n,	"	St. Andrew's, S. S.	4	5	3		147	2	4	87		110	7	3	7	14	8	5		6	241	55	
" " " "	"	"	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	4	4	4	1	67	3		3		53	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	5	111	90	
" " " "	"	"	White Hill, S. S.	3	3	1	4	57	1	1	21		57		2	2	4	4			5	150		
Nathan T. Bowden, Teach'r	Bennettsville,	S. C.																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph Evans, S. S	Athens, N. C	Ashpole, S. S	9	4	31	6	250	3	3			80			12	33	8				400	245	
" " "	" "	Iona, S. S	4	4			50		3			50				1				3	65		
" " "	" "	Lumberton, S. S	4	2	7	1	47	2	1	40		40	3	5	8	28	12			10			
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, V	2	2	1		45		2	18		20	1		1		1	1		5			
Archibald McQueen, S. S	Queensdale, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S	4	3	37	5	126	14	3			45	9	11	6	38	8	10		8	205	23	
John H. Coble, P	Laurinburgh, "	Laurinburgh, P	7	4	7		129		4	87		106	51	22	28	172	17	21	11	10	1001	90	50
H. G. Hill, D. D., P	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P	6	6	1	2	175		7	194		168	12	7	10	49	13	6	6	25	1200	517	28
" " S. S	"	Bethlehem, S. S	1	2	1	1	26	1	3			25		4	1	2		1		3	24		
David Fairley, P	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P	1			2				20		50	3	2	2	22	11	3	1	5			
" " S. S	"	Galatia, S. S	8	6	11		120	6	18	90		35			4	14		2	3	12	241		
" " "	"	Sandy Grove, S. S	5	4	2		70		9				3	8		15	2			20	225		
A. N. Ferguson, P	Laurinburgh, "	Laurel Hill, P	8	5	7	1		1	3			28	24	24	11	49	21	6	2	20	422	36	28
" " S. S	"	Smyrna, S. S	4	2	5	1	153	1	3			45	7	7	7	20	16	4		15	280	10	2
" " "	"	Montpelier, S. S	4	2	9	1	44	5		21		54	4	8	3	5	8	6	1	5	210		3
K. M. McIntyre, S. S	Ridge's Creek, "	Pee Dee, S. S	1		3		25	2	3	12		35	4	3	3	10	9	3	2	10	200		
" " "	"	Sharon, S. S	5	2			67		2	12		35	8	2	1	4	2	2			134		
" " "	"	Ben Salem, S. S	6	2	4		100					20	4	4	3	6	2	2	2	10	125		
" " "	"	Macedonia, S. S	6	1			102						1	1		2		1					5
Wm. S. Lacy, P	Jonesboro, "	Buffalo, P	9	7	10		251	3	14	93		156	15	17	15	128	20	9	5		666	60	15
" " "	"	Euphronia, P	8	2	6		104	1	3	65		90	7	11	3	40	6	6	2		300	140	
" " S. S	"	Salem, S. S	2	1	2	3	29		1	24		50											
Roger Martin, P	Shoe Heel, "	Centre, P	5	7	1	3	156	1	1	100		100	17	18	13	25	16	14	6	15	554	67	28
" " "	"	Shoe Heel, P	3	4	6	4	49		3			60	22	21	17	115	21	22	4	10	400	255	77
—20																							
Licentiate—1.																							
J. D. Currie, S. S		Mineral Spring, S. S	3	4	2		141		4	50		40	3			7	2	2	1	3	124	200	
" " "		Harmony, S. S	5	2			92																
" " "		Mt. Carmel, S. S	5	4			75																
" " "		Mark's Creek, S. S	3	2	1		74	1	2	57										3	20	100	
		Rockingham, V																					
		St. Paul's, V	4	4	35	7	180	15	11	83		100	15	20	12	90	25	6	4	15	410	5	11
		Big Rockfish, V	4	5	7	2	138	2				25	5	2	5	30	8		5	8	200	90	
		Sherwood, V	2		1		47	1		1			4	3	3		5	4		6			
Candidates—5.		—51																					
			223	179	270	78	5065	80	161	1562		2224	$283	$250	$229	$1064	$333	$174	$58	$351	$9613	$2576	$323

3. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																										
R. H. Morrison, D. D., infirm.	Lowesville,	N. C.																								
J. E. Morrison, Teach'r	Morven,	"																								
J. D. Hall, infirm	Garibaldi,	"																								
Wm. N. Morrison, infirm	Asheville,	"																								
Wm. Graves, infirm	Mills River,	"																								
Walter W. Pharr, D. D., P	Alexandriana,	"	Mallard Creek, P	6	5	4	9	180		13	150	14	110	8	73	4	34	15		3	5	497	18	
A. W. Miller, D. D., P	Charlotte,	"	First Church, P	7	11	10	12	390	1	21	125	31	195	356	600	74	1162	265	19			2000	2158	
G. D. Parks, S. S	"	"	Amity, S. S	3	2	2		55		2	51	9	70										700	10
" " "	"	"	Sharon, S. S	7	4	4		150		9				25		6	22	9	6	5	18	512	63	35
R. Z. Johnston, P. E	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, P. E	4	5	10	2	111	2	4	50	10	75	16	2	4	38	12	7		10	530	100	
" " S. S	Dallas,	"	Dallas, S. S	3	1	1		30		3	20	4	25	5	3	4	3	2	5		3	105		
" " "	Mt. Holly,	"	Goshen, S. S	2	2	6	1	50	2	6	75			8	4	3	11	2	3		3	132		
Wm. A. McDonald, P	Hoods,	"	Philadelphia, P	8	5	27		200	3	10		10	90	40		5	60	18	5	2	35	452	11	42
D. T. Towles, M	Crab Tree,	"																								
J. J. Kennedy, P	Gastonia,	"	Olney, P	6	6	3	5	104		4	100			23	5	2	19	3	3			300		
" " S. S	"	"	Long Creek, S. S	6	3	4		85			75	6	40	20	4	3	24	3	2		15	223	10	
Wm. H. Davis, S. S	Davidson Riv'r,	"	Davidson River, S. S					70																
L. R. McAboy, D. D., W. C	Lynn,	"																						
Wm. E. McIlwain, S. S. & E	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, S. S	4		3		32			15	4	20	19			17	5	4			25	769	
" " "	"	"	Bethel, S. S	2	1	1		9	1		10			8			10	10				83	154	
S. T. Martin, Agt	Mills River,	"																						
G. S. Robinson, P	Pineville,	"	Pineville, P	5	3	2		80				7	75	15		6	49	9	4	3		322	12	10
" "	"	"	Pleasant Hill, P	5	4	3	1	112		16		7	65	8	4		19	6		1		400	207	
R. A. Miller, W. C	"	"																						
J. P. Gammon, P	Asheville,	"	Asheville, P	6	5	13	13	159	1	6	90	8	60	150		25	100	100	17		20	1000	500	
G. L. Cook, P. E	Charlotte,	"	Paw Creek, P. E	6	4	13	4	280	2	23		10	150	22	23		212	60				694		12
Wm. R. Atkinson, Pres., S. S.	"	"	Providence, S. S	7	2	1		100		4				32		1	40	19	8		15	200	17	
D. P. Robinson, W. C	Pineville,	"																						
J. L. Williams, infirm	Mt. Holly,	"																						
Neander M. Woods, P	Charlotte,	"	Second Church, P	6	9	46	52	307	11	18	150	31	200	63	69	42	405	1798	46	44	40	1875	1668	48
F. L. Leeper, P	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, P	9	9	2	7	312	1	16		26	180	60			57	20			19	800	68	
J. M. McLean, S. S	Gastonia,	"	Union, S. S	4	4		1	86		7		7	50	15			5					275	17	
A. G. Buckner, S. S. & Evang.	Wadesboro,	"	Wadesboro, S. S	3			1	35		1	18	6	27	20		1	5	1	3			260	27	65
" " "	Morven,	"	Lebanon, S. S	2		3	9	55		1		7	77	13		2	5	5	2		3	178	450	
A. M. Watson, P	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P	4	4	14	16	126	4	11		8	86	5		1	5	4	3		3	325	400	20
" " "	"	"	Ramah, P	5	6	3	2	140		16		6	65		2		5	2	3			203		4
A. P. Nicholson, P	Charlotte,	"	Steele Creek, P	6	9	9	7	465	1	35				135	118	6	170	53	5		35	712	200	21
J. E. Fogartie, Evang	Highland,	"																						
E. P. Davis, S. S	Shelby,	"	Shelby, S. S	1	2	5	2	55	1	2	24	5	40	12	13						5	200	212	
" " "	Sandy Plains,	"	Sandy Plains, S. S					14																
R. B. Morrow, S. S	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, S. S					31																
" " "	Mills River,	"	Mills River, S. S					67																
—32	Polkton,	"	Polkton, S. S	2		7		12	3	1	5	5	40											
	Lowesville,	"	Unity, S. S	2	1			52		1								4				115	100	
	"	"	Castanea Grove, S. S	5	2			38		4		3	30				49	5			4	189	110	11
	Lowell,	"	New Hope, S. S	4	2		1	115		11	70	5	25	35			4		6		7			1
	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, S. S	4	3	8	19	54	1	10		7	80	24			15		7		5	100	1500	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Machpelah, N. C...	Machpelah, S. S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monroe, "	Monroe, V.....	3	3	5	12	66	.....	7	.....	6	40	16	.....	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	300	29	28
	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, V.....	6	6	4	4	225	.....	9	.....	12	85	97	.....	13	96	13	.....	.....	20	.....	40	18
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, V.....	4	3	3	.....	110	1	5	100	.....	.....	22	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Carpenter's St'r, "	Hepzibah, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, "	Morrison, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Franklin, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	727
	Alexanders, "	Red Oak, V.....	3	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Asheville, "	Oak Forest, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coopers, "	Swannanoa, V.....	2	5	7	.....	70	1	.....	.....	8	75	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston "	Charleston, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	King's M'tain, "	King's Mountain, V..	2	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Brown.....	Charlotte, "	—52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—8.																							
			166	133	226	190	5027	36	274	1128	273	2165	$1277	$938	$204	$2652	$2451	$156	$57	$265	$13126	$9539	$1102
4. *Pres. of Orange.*																							
Robert Burwell, D. D., S. S.....	Raleigh, N. C...	Oakland, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	60	.....	.....
Geo. W. Ferrill, infirm.....	Tally Ho, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drury Lacy, D. D., infirm.....	Jonesboro, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archibald Currie, S. S.....	Hillsboro, "	Fairfield, S. S.....	4	3	2	3	35	2	1	30	.....	.....	1	5	1	2	2	2	.....	2	85	1	.....
Thos. U. Faucette, S. S.....	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.....	6	4	4	1	93	...	1	....	8	48	9	20	3	6	3	6	....	10	690	170	127
" " "	"	Red House, S. S.....	3	3	1	.....	40	1	1	13	8	30	12	9	11	6	3	2	.....	4	130	200	11
Jos. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.....	Raleigh, "	Second Church, P.....	3	1	.....	1	33	.....	5	.....	5	32	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	300	380	.....
P. H. Dalton, P.....	High Point, "	High Point, P.....	5	4	6	4	44	2	1	41	6	60	5	5	2	8	3	2	.....	4	175	20	3
" " "	University St'n, "	New Hope, P.....	8	4	1	1	96	.....	5	30	8	56	4	6	3	4	3	3	.....	6	200	15	2
" " S. S.....	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.....	2	1	2	.....	14	2	.....	.....	8	100	3	3	1	1	2	1	.....	2	77	4	5
" " "	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, S. S.....	4	.....	2	.....	15	.....	2	12	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	11	9
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.....	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.....	7	10	6	19	338	2	12	173	24	140	146	68	22	118	57	19	21	40	1700	843	807

F. H. Johnston, D. D., P.	Winston,	N. C.	Winston, P.	7	5	12	7	139	4	3	60	14	100	25	42	18	135	15	10	11	15	900	1696	10
Jas. C. Alexander, P.	Greensboro,	"	Buffalo, P.	5	6	24	1	136	9	5		10	57	8	25	6	16	1	2	3	11	400	52	39
" " "	"	"	Bethel, P.	6	5	9	2	157	4	2				6	25	5	9	1	1		11	334	28	65
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Hawthorn, Fla.																							
Charles Phillips, D. D.	Chapel Hill,	N. C.																						
C. H. Wiley, D.D., Agt. A.B.S.	Winston,	"																						
Wm. B. Tidball, W. C.	Greensboro,	"																						
L. C. Vass, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P.	1		1	2	113		2	75	13	81	52	35	44	105	35	43	5	65	1100	338	64
J. W. Primrose, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	5	3	10	3	65	2	1	37	7	86	8	12	7	26	3	4	2	10	450	92	10
" " "	Sassafras Fork,	"	Grassy Creek, P.	3	1			25		4	8			1	1	1	1				1	132	25	3
" " "	"	"	Shiloh, P.	3	1	4	2	30	2	2	28										4	163		4
" " S. S.	Tally Ho,	"	Geneva, S. S.	5	2	6	1	46	4	1	14			1	5	1	2	1	1	1	3	175	6	38
H. T. Darnall, P.	Durham,	"	Durham, P.	2	4	4	10	72	1			7	50	9	7	9	9	7	6			900	300	10
Cornelius Miller, S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	5	5	8	1	109	7	8	27	6	35	10	12	7	29	10	5	3	8	252	107	
" " "	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, S. S.	3	1	14	2	59	9	1	11	11	75	3	4	2	5	2	1	2	4	185	27	
" " "	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, S. S.	3	1			20			10	5	30	2	5	8	12	6	5	2	4	170	20	
T. J. Allison, P.	Bingham Sch'l,	"	Mebaneville, P.	2	1	2		64	1	1	29	5	100	1	25	1	50	1	1	1	12	515	100	
" " "	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, P.	5	4	1		66	1	1	25	3	25	2	6	1	6	2	3		5	212	66	6
Jas. L. Currie, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Eno, P.	4	5			43																
" " "	Caldwell Inst'e,	"	Little River, P.	9	6	26		192	20	1				3	4	3	7	4	2		9		5	
" " "	McCrays,	"	Stony Creek, P.	4	3	4	3	61	2	2				5	6	2	9	3			3	51		
" " "	Hightowers,	"	Grier's, P.	2	1			16																
S. M. Smith, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	4	5	1	2	185	1	11	129	26	125	24	45	23	76	23	20	21	20	1000	1263	36
P. R. Law, Evang.	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, S. S.	3	2			29			7			2	8	5	7	1		1	4	100	10	6
" " "	Lockville,	"	Haywood, S. S.	2	2			38																
" " "	Gulf,	"	Gulf, S. S.	1	1			11			4	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1		2	160	543	10
Jno. S. Watkins, P.	Raleigh,	"	First Church, P.	8	7	4	10	225	4	5	150	19	138	57	105	6	266	33	20	17	30	1600	326	487
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville,	"	Reidsville, P.	2	2	1	7	84	1	1	15	14	85	9	12	8	12	10	5	3	6	350	320	50
" " "	Ruffin,	"	Oak Forest, P.	2	2	1	2	16	1		11			1	4	2	3	2	1		2	100	9	
" " S. S.	Ashland,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	3	1	6	2	36	3					1	4		2	2			2	111	7	
S. L. Wilson, Evang.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, S. S.	1			1	16		1	15	3	16		3		2				2			
" " "	Scotland Neck,	"	Nahalah, S. S.	2		5	1	21	5	4	14	5	100		4						4	200		10
Jas. L. Williamson, in trans.	Concord,	"																						
Wm. F. Thom, Evang.	Mt. Vernon Spgs,	N. C.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	2	1		22	1	2	10			1	5	1	2	1	2		2	75		81
" " "	Ashboro,	N. C.	Ashboro, S. S.	2	1			30			5	5	50		5		3	1	1		2	75	42	
" " "	Fousht's Mills,	"	Calah, S. S.	1	1			13							1						1			
" " "	Worthville,	"	Worthville, S. S.	2	1	4	9	13	2	1														
J. N. H. Summerell, P.	Tarboro,	"	Tarboro, P.	3			1	22		1	24	10	33	16	13	5	33	5	5	2	8	369	104	658
" " "	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, P.	2		1		24			14	6	30	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	138	28	87
A. L. Crawford, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	4	4	3	4	107		1	50	16	117	6	4	12	17		5	3	16	600	170	127
S. H. Isler, Evang.	Goldsboro,	"	Croatan, S. S.	4	2	1		10		4		10	10									75	800	
" " "	Lagrange,	"	Lagrange, S. S.	2		3	6	9	2					1	1							75	8	
L. B. Johnston, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P.	3	3	5	5	65	2	5	33	9	42	4	15	4	4	4	10	7	8	425	730	
" " "	Williamsboro,	"	Nutbush, P.	4	1		1	37		2	19	5	17	2	10	1	2	1	3	1	5	107	779	43
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.	3	2			50				7	28	10	9	14	12	7	3	3	6			
" " "	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, P.	3	2	2		27				5	32	5	5	9	45	4	6	3	4	287	29	149
S. H. Chester, P. E.	Mebaneville,	"	Hawfields, P. E.	4	5	3		187				7	60	2		2	2	2	2			45	135	25
" " "	"	"	Cross Roads, P. E.	10	5			145		2	25													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Gilmers Store, N. C.	Alamance, V.	6	2	6	....	85	1	4	30	8	30	2	3	....	10	1	3	....	....	....	10	....
	Graham, "	Graham, V.	16	4	6	....	44	2	1	7	....	15	4	....	....	4	5	2	....	4	53	15	....
	Company Sh'ps, "	Company Shops, V.	21	1	8	....	91	....	....	....	7	45	14	....	5	....	11	....	....	20	136	....	....
	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, V.	4	3	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.	3	....	....	....	69	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oak Hill, "	Oak Hill, V.	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oregon, "	Oregon, V.	1	....	....	....	17	....	1	10	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Speedwell, "	Speedwell, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elkin, "	Elkin, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—33																						
Licentiates—3.																							
B. B. Palmer (c)	Milton,		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. E. Caldwell	Vicksburg, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. Willis	Danville, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—6.	—45																						
			221	149	233	115	1083	113	127	1369	331	2314	8550	$631	$282	$140	$280	$227	$118	$389	$1049	$1006	$2995
5. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																							
Duncan B. Black, S. S.	Bursaw, N. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	6	....	85	1	4	30	8	30	2	3	....	10	1	3	....	....	....	10	....
" "	"	Pike, P.	3	1	4	2	44	2	1	7	....	15	4	....	....	4	5	2	....	4	53	15	....
" "	"	Rocklish, P.	8	2	....	....	91	....	....	....	7	45	14	....	5	....	11	....	....	20	136	....	....
Colin Shaw, in trans.	Gravel Hill, N. C.	Grove, P.	1	....	3	....	102	3	....	....	8	60	10	8	3	16	2	3	....	2	207	15	5
James M. Sprunt, D. D., P.	Kenansville, "	Union, P.	6	4	18	1	78	3	9	....	6	66	9	6	2	1	1	....	....	15	450	....	....
" "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	2	11	....	76	3	....	....	6	45	9	2	2	2	1	2	....	10	125	75	....
" "	S. S.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	5	2	....	4	58	....	....	....	5	31	21	11	3	7	2	2	1	8	327	100	....
B. F. Marable, S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	2	....	1	74	9	5	....	6	30	3	7	2	7	2	2	2	15	300	250	....
" "	"	Clinton, S. S.	3	1	23	1	74	9	5	....	6	30	3	7	2	7	2	2	2	15	300	250	....
James Kelly, W. C.	Clarkton, N. C.	....	2	2	5	....	52	....	1	28	4	31	4	5	2	4	1	4	2	3	191	....	....
A. McFadyen, P.	Elizabethtown, "	Bethany, P.	2	3	1	....	59	1	1	21	3	35	3	3	2	10	1	2	1	2	191	4	....
" "	"	South River Ch'l, P.	3	1	....	....	13	1	6	23	5	15	3	2	2	8	3	1	1	....	208	17	....
" "	"	Brown Marsh, P.	3	4	3	....	55	....	5	34	5	34	3	2	2	15	3	2	1	9	200	75	8
" "	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

A. McFadyen, S. S.		Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	1			32		1	31	1	8	2	10	2	10	2	1	1	5	78		
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, S. S.	2	1			35				4	40	2	2	1	2	1	1		5		35	
" " Evang.		Chadbourn, Ev.	2	1	4	4	8																
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	First Church, P.	7	8	7	6	280	1	13		36	200	101	60	123	619	85	30	57	60	3667	1148	
Geo. W. McMillan, S. S.	Burgaw, "	Mt. Williams, S. S.	7	5	2	2	100	1	3	36	5	35	2	2	3	2	2	4		10	180		
" "		Topsail, S. S.	3		2		30	1		17	4	24	4	2	1	2	3	3		4	156	5	
Kenneth McDonald, S. S.	Bl'k Riv. Chapel, N, C.	Richlands, S. S.	3	1	1		17	1	1		5	25	1	2		5				3	102		
R. Hett Chapman, D. D., Inf.	Asheville, N. C.																						
J. S. Black, Evang.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, S. S.	3	2			79		4	24	4	35	2		2	6	5			4	132		
" " S. S.		Bl'k Riv. Chap'l, S. S.	5	3	3		89		6		6	37	2	2	1	2	2	1		15	131	15	
Jno. M. Rose, P	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.	8	1		5	79		3	56	14	100	7	9	6	14	7	8		20	1200	938	13
—13	Wilmington, N. C.	Second Church, V.	5	9	12	9	136	5	9	80	27	116	60	75	20	133	15	10	6	20	1500	1100	200
		Keith, V.	3	2			20				4	20								5			
		Moore's Creek, V.	4	2			28			30	8	36								10			
		White Hall, V.	3	2	2		14	2			4	36								1			
		White Plains, V.	6	6			85																
Licentiates—2.																							
N. W. Herring	Kenansville, N. C.	Oak Plain, V.	2	2			39																
A. L. Phillips	Burgaw, "	Cobb's Mills, V.	2	2			9																
Candidate—1.		Seminary, V.	1				6																
		North River, V.	1																				
		Newport, V.	1																				
		—32																					
			126	83	106	37	1972	36	75	460	188	1154	$247	$214	$193	$893	$172	$83	$77	$287	$9767	$4102	$226
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																							
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Chestnut Grove, S. C.	Cedar Shoal, S. S.	4		1	1	27			10	10	30	1		5		5				92		
L. W. Curtis	Canaan 4 Cor's, N. Y.	Fishing Creek, S. S.	5	4	3	1	84	1	8	35			10		8	18	69			10	221	150	
James Douglas, S. S.	Blackstock, S. C.	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4		3		56	2					3	4	2	5	4	2		10	166	40	
" " "		Mizpeh, S. S.	3	1			32																
D. Harrison, W. C.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V.	2				20						1			1	1	1			40		
		Smyrna, V.	1	2			8														10		
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Harmony, P.	3	2			27																
" " P.		Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2		2	24			24			2	6	2	4	1				103		
" " S. S.		Carmel Hill, S. S.	3		2		15	1	1	1				6		4	2				93		5
" " P.		Ramah, P.	3	3		4	48		8				4	3	2	4	1				55		12
J. L. Wilson, P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Bethesda, V.	10	9	2	6	273	1	12			150	29	35		83	465			22	800	229	16
J. W. Spratt, W. C.	Fort Mill, "																						
L. R. McCormick, S. S.	Gastonia, N. C.																						
J. S. White, S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	3		2	1	31			39		20	12	2	4	3	2	4		2	200		1
H. B. Pratt, P.	Lancasterville, "	Lancasterville, P.	5	3	4	13	97	1	7			90	12	4	5	30	8	5		8	907	120	998
J. C. McMullen, P.	Black Stock, "	Concord, P.	7	5	11	2	142	6	10	93		124	13	3	3	83	4				718	485	
W. G. White P.	Jacksonham, "	Tirzah, P.	8	7	7	8	161		9	90		90	8	11	3	24	12	1			225	100	
" " P.		Douglas, P.	6	3			50																
T. R. English, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P.	6	6	9	13	166	6	9			100	66	33	33	147	107	16		22	800	980	
W. T. Matthews, P.	Lowrysville, "	Zion, P.	8	4	1	5	149		19	158			3			9	51			10	401	139	6

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. T. Matthews, P		Olivet, P	5	1	2	1	77	1	1	61	....	....	12	5	2	5	1	....	....	8	300	26	3
L. H. Robinson, P	Chester, S. C	Pleasant Grove, P	7	5	2	....	150	1	5	....	....	51	....	13	4	20	10	52	....	15	294	14	24
" "		Catholic, P	4	7	8	1	115	2	6	85	....	35	15	2	2	9	34	2	....	8	350	....	53
D. E. Jordan, P	Winnsboro, S. C	Scion, P	5	5	2	5	101	....	6	....	....	59	16	21	16	54	85	16	....	20	1151	315	....
R. A. Webb, P	Bethel, "	Bethel, P	6	7	10	2	306	....	7	....	....	156	50	46	7	159	195	10	....	22	800	1172	71
J. H. Thornwell, P	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P	5	3	21	3	186	1	8	65	....	134	55	....	....	50	75	....	....	20	475	280	145
" " P		Ebenezer, P	6	6	16	....	120	5	6	35	....	....	34	55	12	37	12	....	....	20	475	154	38
R. M. Kirkpatrick, P	Clover, S. C	Clover, P	3	4	27	13	127	7	18	37	....	....	11	10	11	28	15	8	....	8	506	495	28
C. R. Hemphill, Prof	Columbia, S. C	Shiloh, S. S.	2	....	....	1	18	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	4	17	2	....	....	....	100	....	....
J. G. Hall, F. M			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. McAlpine, P	Ridgeway, S. C	Aimwell, P	3	2	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	17	5	5	5	1	....	....	4	....	....	40
" " P		Longtown, P	2	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. Jennings, P	Rock Hill, S. C	Rock Hill, P	8	6	9	23	150	....	13	....	....	75	41	24	12	52	89	20	....	20	525	716	181
George Summey, P. E	Chester, "	Purity, P. E	5	5	....	1	165	....	7	....	....	94	26	....	26	125	33	....	....	22	392	129	14
—24		Allison Creek, V	....	....	1	8	112	2	5	....	....	....	6	....	4	14	11	17	....	....	320	175	2
		Beth Shiloh, V	5	3	....	1	81	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	4	222	2	5
Candidates—4.		Lebanon, V	5	....	9	2	107	3	8	62	....	16	33	....	10	110	28	13	....	....	618	55	35
		Salem, V	1	5	9	1	99	3	16	....	....	35	11	....	7	28	7	6	....	....	150	....	4
		Horeb, V	2	3	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
		Waxhaw, V	3	2	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Beersheba, V	7	5	....	....	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Bullock's Creek, V	7	5	....	....	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Richburg, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—10																					
			181	133	192	117	3838	46	199	698	.....	1289	$510	$288	$193	$1131	$1339	$197	.....	$233	$11815	$5815	$1681
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																							
J. L. Girardeau, D.D., Prof	Columbia, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thos. H. Legare, W. C	Orangeburg, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D	Charleston, "	Huguenot	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P	" "	Second Church, P	6	8	15	9	327	2	16	70	30	280	35	224	25	597	1346	133	....	97	2000	2182	....
John R. Dow, Evang	Aiken, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jas. B. Dunwody, P	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P	3	....	1	1	57	....	....	....	9	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	300	46	....
" " P	" "	Wilton, P	4	2	3	....	32	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	17	12

Jas. B. Dunwody, P.	Walterboro,	S. C.	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	2		26				3	17									100	56		
Wm. F. Junkin, D. D., P.	Charleston,	"	Westminster, P.	5	1	8	8	262	1	7		18	150	440	147	29	632	891	50		41	1000	2230	150	
J. B. Mack, D. D., Fin. Agt.	Columbia,	"																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Aiken,	"	Aiken, P.	4	4	2	4	55	1	5		10	90	12	7	3	85	18	13	5	5	800	340	51	
Joseph L. Stevens, P.	Beckett's P. O.,	"	John's Is. & Wad., P.	2	1		2	28		5				5	4	4	20	4	2	2	20	600	6	5	
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., P.	James Island,	"	James Island, P.	3	3		3	33		3				5	5	5	5	5	5		3	810	117	75	
Samuel H. Hay, Evang.	Allendale,	"	Allendale, E.	3	1			15									3	3		2		50			
" " "	"	"	Harmony, E.	4	4	11		72		1		6	25				2		2			100			
" " "	"	"	Beech Island, E.		1			16								2	5	3		2	2	100			
R. A. Mickle, P	Edisto Island,	"	Edisto Island, P.	4	3	4	2	63		3		3	20	15	15	10	20	10	12		10	1000			
Wm. T. Thompson, P.	Charleston,	"	First Church, P.	6		12	3	168	1	8		11	57	50	86	56	174				15	1800	3009	82	
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Nanking, China																								
R. A. Lapsley, P.	Charleston,	S. C.	Ebenezer, P.	1	2	10	3	55		4	20	14	117		5		6					200			
Luther McKinnon, P.	Columbia,	"	First Church, P.	6	4	16	19	312				22	111	59	102	31	485	59	31		15	1896	1709		
A. M. Sale, S. S.	Coosaw,	"	Coosaw, S. S.																						
W. Howell Taylor, P.	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P.	2	2	2	5	29				6	43	5		5	5	75	5		1	350	537	21	
—19			Orangeburg, V.	3	3	3		56		5		6	47	5	3	3	19	1	4		4	706	83	79	
			New Wappetaw, S. S.	5	3	1		58		1		7	65		3	5	8	3	2		3	381	108	125	
			Barnwell, E.	1	3			16															100		
Licentiates—2.																									
Wm. G. Vardell	Summerville,	"	Langley, E.	1				4						3			5		2		2	160			
Edwin Muller	Columbia,	"	Beaufort, V.	2		1	2	13				5	22									100			
Candidates—3.			Mt. Pleasant, E.	2			2	12				3	15												
			Port Royal, V.	1				10																	
			—23																						
				70	49	91	63	1713	8	59	90	153	1136	$664	$901	$178	$2071	$2421	$261	$11	$224	$15389	$10510	$603	
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																									
C. B. Stewart	Fairview,	S. C.	Fairview	6	4		6	139		5	60	8	89	5	10	10	20	10	5		20	361	13		
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Laurens C. H.,	"	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	3	1			17																	
S. S.	"	"	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	2			21							2		1	1				85	12		
R. H. Reid, P.	Reidville,	"	Nazareth, P.	4	3	2	3	152		2	28	4	40	4	10		22	10	10			665	65		
S. S.	"	"	Antioch, S. S.	6	4		27	50				8	70								8	200			
"	Barry's,	"	Centre Point, S. S.	2	3	2	28	35			16	3	25												
A. A. James, P.	Pacolet Depot.	"	Fair Forest, P.	6	4	3	1	16	1	4				5			10	8			10	200		11	
"	Jonesville,	"	Grindal Shoals, P.	1		2		21	2												5	63			
	Walnut Grove,	"	Mt. Calvary	3	2	15		41	9		4						5				3	121			
P. E.	Glenn Springs,	"	Glenn Springs, P. E.	2	1	8	12	20	1			5	43				5					90			
Thomas H. Law	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg.	5	7	1	6	114	1	2	65	12	100	18	21	25	151	22	30		18	932	237		
Wm. P. Jacobs	Clinton,	"	Clinton	8	9	22	5	176	4	3	76	32	211	16	5	3	90	376	2	1	15	700	1470	5	
R. H. Nall	Greenville,	"	Washington Street	8	5	3	9	207		11		20	143	24	39	23	50	72	19	19	25	1200	7028		
B. G. Clifford, S. S.	Unionville,	"	Unionville, S. S.	3	2	1	1	37			13	11	55	5	51	5	15	11	8		8	301	97		
"	Santuc,	"	Cane Creek, S. S.	4	2		2	21				4	19	2			2				7		383		
	Mt. Tabor, U.,	"	Mt. Tabor, U.	6	1	12		90	8					2			5					41	16	3	
J. Y. Fair.	Laurens C. H.,	"	Laurens C. H.	6	3	1	8	60	1	5		7	40	12	23	12	12	17	31	8	15	1000	75		
C. L. Stewart, P.	Fairview,	"	New Harmony, P.	4	4	1	2	98		2	27	11	84	2	1	1	5				7	158			
			Piedmont, P.	2	2	5	3	51			10	27	300	3	4	5	3				2	225	3	7	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Lickville, P. E.	3	1	3	1	28	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	2	125	2	14
T. B. Craig, P. E	Lisbon, S. C.	Lisbon, P. E	3	2	4	.....	46	1	1	13	5	30	1	.....	.....	20	2	1	1	6	135	11	.....
"	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.E.	4	3	.....	6	120	.....	4	10	8	75	5	4	3	16	3	3	.....	26	334	94	7
"	Tumbling Sh'ls, "	Friendship, P. E.	3	3	1	1	58	.....	2	20	5	39	1	1	1	8	2	1	.....	5	127	11	2
D. A. Todd, S. S	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Springs, S. S.	10	9	6	.....	158	3	8	.....	7	121	2	2	2	4	2	2	.....	12	262	80	.....
"	Huntington, "	Bethany, S. S	2	3	2	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
"	Scuffletown, "	Old Fields, S. S.	2	.....	.....	2	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greers Station, "	Mt. Tabor, G	5	4	3	1	61	1	1	9	28	5	1	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	105	8	.....
	Wellford, "	Wellford	2	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	New Prospect, "	N. Pacolet	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Colton	Line Creek, "	Little River	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—13		Woodruffs	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	24	.....
		Limestone	3	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Salem	2	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Vernon	3	1	1	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Enoree	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																							
J. H. Dickson			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—35																					
			128	95	98	151	2101	33	53	355	182	1515	$114	$186	$92	$435	$544	$122	$29	$199	$7577	$9691	$50
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																							
J. Leighton Wilson, D. D	Baltimore, Md	Sec'y Foreign Mis'ns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Richards, P	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P	6	4	3	.....	63	.....	1	50	7	30	2	2	1	10	5	.....	.....	10	379	16	.....
" " "	.....	Beaver Creek, P	4	4	14	.....	55	2	2	5	4	25	.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	8	281	9	.....
James McDowell, P	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P	5	3	13	.....	118	.....	4	86	6	56	12	13	8	32	10	9	6	11	658	20	38
H. M. Brearley, S. S	Shoe Heel, N. C	Reedy Creek, S. S	5	2	1	1	84	.....	.....	.....	5	28	14	10	7	76	10	.....	5	12	257	.....	25
W. A. Gregg, P	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P	5	4	2	3	88	2	7	26	4	30	12	8	15	45	48	.....	.....	11	400	.....	25
" " "	.....	Hephzibah, P	4	3	2	.....	35	.....	3	15	.....	.....	3	.....	5	5	9	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....
D. McDuffie, W. C	Kentyre, S. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Bartlett, infirm	Sumter, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Dunlop, S. S	Buck Swamp, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S	5	3	6	3	76	1	3	25	.....	.....	5	6	3	6	.....	2	.....	.....	181	15	.....
" " "	.....	Kentyre, S. S	3	3	6	.....	96	.....	1	25	.....	.....	5	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	12	275	11	4
" " "	.....	Carolina, S. S	8	4	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	5	10	.....	3	.....	10	338	.....	.....

N. W. Edmunds, P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, P.	6	5	5	8	151		6	50	14	80	18	12		56	16	15	5	16	838	650	326	
H. C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow, China																							
Robert Bradley, P.	Tillers Ferry, S. C.	Pinetree, P.	4	1	3	2	81	1					5	10		23	11	3		11	400	50		
" " "		Pisgah, P.	5	4	4		97	1	2	32	6	72	4			6	3	3		7	227	500		
C. E. Chichester, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Mariner's Church, P.																						
J. S. Cozby, P.	Mayesville, "	Mt. Zion, P.	4	2	3		100		3	70	10	60	22	12	7	126	15	8		8	1000	427		
W. J. McKay, P.	" "	Salem, P.	4	1	10	2	70	1	4	48	4	30	46	22	32	190	144	30	5	37	1000	85	44	
D. S. McAlister, P.	Bennettsville, "	Great Pee Dee, P.	3	1	5	2	45			27	1	10	5	7	5	11	8	5	2	8	350	120		
" " "		Red Bluff, P.	5	3		1	49						5	8	5	10	8	2	7		362			
W. C. Smith, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.	4		3	1	121		3		5	20	6	6	5	6	2		2	11	322		59	
" " "		Union, P.	4	4	2	1	59	1	2	20	4	23	2		3	9	5	3	2	11	162	53		
H. G. Gilland, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Indiantown, P.	5	3	1	2	124	1	4	96	6	40	20	28	15	35	29	8	2	20	545		10	
R. D. Perry, W. C.																								
J. G. Law, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.	5	3	4	6	111	1	1	75	7	30	27	6	4	52	81	8	6	16	800	73	103	
E. G. Smith, P.	Mars Bluff, "	Hopewell, P.	3	3	3		96		3	25	6	65	8	9	13	87	23	12		15	700	4	2	
H. B. Garriss, P.	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, P.	3	3			35		1		4	40	3			8					200	36		
" " "		Fairhope, P.	5	4	10		50	2	2		5	57	1	2	1	1	1	2			150	60	35	
" " "		Beulah, P.	6	3	28		82	5	6		9	77	3	2	2	9	2	1		8	250	250	10	
" " S. S.		Lake City, S. S.	2	1	2	9	11	1			4	25										40		
J. L. McLin, P.	Clyde, S. C.	Centre Point, P.	3	2			37		2	24	5	22	6	6	4	11	7		3	6	299	10	4	
" " "		Turkey Creek, P.	3	2	2	1	39	1	1	17	5	25	2	3	1	5	13	2	2	6	250	58		
W. B. Corbett, S. S.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, S. S.	3	1		4	36			11	3	27	13	10	12	30	10	5	5	8	387	163		
" " "		Marion, S. S.	4	2	6	2	43	1		21	6	27	3	7				6		8	337	44	2	
T. C. Whaling, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.	5	3	3	3	106		5	98	8	60	9	6	7	64	122	5	4	68	375	223		
W. W. Mills, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	4	1	2	1	100		11	84	11	74				10					431	549		
—25																								
Licentiates—3.																								
S. E. Bishop	Mowzons, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3		1	58		3	70	6	40								5	125	20		
J. C. Williams	Columbia, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1		4	44			27			10			5	40	5	5	8	175		3	
W. H. McCullough	" "	New Harmony, S. S.	2	2			31			21			1	2	2		2	4	1		64			
		Tirzah, S. S.	5	1			24				3	12	2		3	1		2		4	82		15	
		Florence, P. E.	4	3	6		84	1	8		6	86		20	20	45	88		10	16	779	423	197	
		Mayesville, S. S.	4	2	4	4	50		6	61	10	60	6	6	9	12	88	6		11	400	219		
		Brewington, V.	4	3		1	31		3	32	2	5	2				20			3	142			
		Elon, V.	2	1			26																	
		Kingston, V.	1	1			21																	
		Wedgefield, V.	2	2			22				5	17												
		Summerton, V.	2	2	1	2	24			10	5	28	8	5		7	13				100	1200		
		Midway, V.	3	3	14	1	80		9		3	23	1	1	1	1	31	2	1					
Candidates—8.		—43																						
			169	106	169	64	2882	22	112	1145	189	1334	$298	$235	$197	$1010	$894	$151	$73	$385	$14130	$5328	$687	
5. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	6	3		3	64			24	4	14	73		10	52	11	7		10	565	79	10	
E. F. Hyde, infirm	Townville, "	Mt. Zion, V.	2		4		22	2	9				2	1	2	6	2	1			51		2	
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P. E.	Due West, "	Lebanon, P. E.	4	4	1	1	69		2		2	20	8	4		9	8	2						
" " " "	Wideman's, "	Hopewell, P. E.	5	2			55		8		5	25			1	24				10	250	12		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P. E.	Willington, S. C.	Willington, P. E.	4	5	1	1	69		1	17				1	3	24				12	307		
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West. "	Greenville, P.	7	8	8		129		13				51	5	16	42	225			20	400	13	22
" " "	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	7	7	3	1	136		7	85			10	13		25	145			20	549	14	7
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Pickens C. H., "	Carmel, S. S.	4	1			22						3	4		5				8			
" " "	Equality, "	Arnold's Hill,	4	5	2	2	61		9	18			14	12	6	7	11	2		12	262	61	34
" " "	Central, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	1			25						5	3	1	2	2	1		2			
" " "	Central, "	Central, S. S.	3	2	2	1	34			26	4	16	5		1					2	88	6	1
H. McLees, Agt	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	2	3	2	2	22	1	4	12	5	32	4	5		2	2					75	
H. Strong, S. S.	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			36																
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1			17			10	6	23								1			
" " "	High Falls, "	Pickens C. H., S. S.	1				7								1	3							
" " "	Westminster, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	3			26				4	25	3	4	1	2	1			2	46	3	
" " "	Bachelor's Re't, "	Retreat, S. S.	5	3			65			26	6	25	7			5	10	3		15	135	11	5
J. L. Martin, P.	Abbeville.	Abbeville, P.	3	4	2		106		4		13	71	250	86	50	310	105	30	32	25	1200	504	
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.	6	6	19	3	184		1	120	12	116	21	19	13	58	12	10	9	25	1250	182	31
R. A. Fair, P.	Newberry, "	Avelelgh, P.	6	4	2	2	76			50	6	40	11	7	8	22	8	7	5	20	1000	88	37
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Nazareth (T.) P.	3	3	4	2	52	1		30	4	35	11	2	1	6	2	2		6	100		11
" " "	Roberts, "	Roberts, P.	6	5	20	8	102		3		6	40	17	2	3	18	3			12	281	280	20
R. C. Ligon, P.	Stony Point, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	4	1	117	2	6		7	65	18	8	2	31	4	3		12	316	77	
" " "	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P.	4	3	1	5	69	1			2	20	11	8	1	35	3	3		8	275	7	
S. L. Morris, P.	Trenton, "	Edgefield, P.	2	2	5	5	14	4	1	20	3	20	8	10	3	20	1	2			400	1000	15
H. C. Fennel, P.	Monterey, "	Rocky River, P.	4	4			32		3	24				12		33				4	240	26	2
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	4	3	3		58			37			12	11		16							
" " "	Storeville, "	Varennes, S. S.	6	3	1		40	1	1				9	3		6				6	150		
W. G. Neville, P.	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, P.	5	2			46			24	5	50	28	6		40	1	4	2	8	335	26	
" " "	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, P.	2	1	1	5	32		6	20	5	25	5	4		15	3	3	3	2	210	797	
F. P. Mullally, D. D., W. C.	Seneca, "	Seneca, V.	3	3			28				6	50	8							4	75		
J. P. Marion, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	5	3	3	3	65		5		8	61	19	8		50				10	704	82	
" " "	" "	Rock, P.	4	2			60				3	15	5		2	7	12	3			195	15	
—17	Anderson, "	Midway, V.	3	2			61							2	2	8							
	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, V.	5	4	6		109	2		47	7	50				5					240	27	25
	Richland, "	Richland, V.	5	4			56			50	4	30		1						7			
Licentiates—2.																							
L. A. Simpson, in trans.	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	2	1	1	2	35	1		11	3	20	6			8				5			
T. F. Boozer, in trans.	Belton, "	Belton, V.	2				15																

	Honea Path,	S. C.	Honea Path, V.	1	1			16									2				4				
	Newberry,	"	Smyrna, V.	4	5	1		92		1	42		35	8	4	4	10	7	3		4			453	
	Liberty Hall,	"	Gilder's Creek, V.	1				11			7			4			5	5			3			3	3
	Newberry,	"	Mt. Bethel, V.	3	1			18						3			8								
	Abbeville,	"	Bithiah, V.	1		2	2	12	1	5				2			11				2				
	Pelzer,	"	Pelzer, S. S.	2	3		3	11		2	21			5						2		63		3
Candidates—2.			—44																						
				162	123	98	52	2412	16	91	721	132	918	$649	$236	$137	$912	$586	$86	$53	$281	$9690	$3794	$218	
SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.																									
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																									
W. H. Crane, D. M.	Quincy,	Fla.	Smyrna, S. S.	1	1	5		21			26			2	1	1	2	2			3	25	10		
" " "	Jamonia,	"	Jamonia, S. S.	3	1			14			13	1	5	1	2	2	1	2			2	55			
S. F. Halliday, infirm.	Gainesville,	"																							
W. P. Harrison, infirm.	Eucheana,	"																							
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	2	3	13	2	74	1	3	20	8	33	78	73	15	43	17	17		20	808	150		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.	3	5	1	1	88		4	85	7	50	10	61	7	9	18	6	5	15	729	1057	3	
H. M. Anderson, Evang.	Madison,	"																							
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Mikesville,	"	Mikesville, S. S.	2	1	1	2	31			17	3	20	5	3	4	5	5	2	3	5	250	280	12	
" " "	Mt. Tabor,	"	New Hope, S. S.	2	1	3		16	1		5			4	3	3	4		3		3	100			
" " "	Lake City,	"	Lake City, S. S.	2	1			30		2	13	6	33	10	10				5		10	127			
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Eucheana,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S.	3	5			140		8	120	10	126	10	5	6	4	7	6		10	341	409		
" " "	Freeport,	"	Freeport, S. S.	2	2		2	45		1	51	3	28			3		5	5		5	180			
C. M. Shepherd, S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	4	2		1	30				4	25	5			5	4			10	300	165	5	
" " "	"	"	Pineland, S. S.	1	1			24			16	5	36	2	3		4				4	64	31	9	
" " "	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, S. S.	3	1		1	18			2			5			3	4		3	3	180	5		
A. B. Curry, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.	5	4	4	7	70	1	1	50	27	190	35	23	12	13	12	11	3	20	592	490	87	
—10	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S.	4	2	1	6	35			15	6	30												
	Arredondo,	"	Kanapaha, S. S.	2		2		13			12			1							3	32			
	Archer,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2				10			5										5	64	453		
	Cedar Keys,	"	Cedar Keys, S. S.	2				14		1				3								100	65	5	
	Luraville,	"	Luraville, S. S.	2	2	2	3	15		4							2	2			2	96		5	
	Eucheana,	"	Magnolia Springs, V.	1	1			48																	
	Marianna,	"	Marianna, V.					15																	
	Madison,	"	Oakland, V.	1				20																	
	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, V.	4	2	1		41		5	10	7	44	16	16	7	19	8		22	20	919	525	103	
	Lake de Funiak,	Fla.	Lake de Funiak, V.																						
	Waldo, Fla.		Waldo, V.					5																	
			—24																						
				52	35	33	23	817	3	29	450	87	620	$197	$240	$60	$112	$86	$57	$36	$140	$4962	$3640	$229	
2. *Pres. of Savannah.*																									
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.	Savannah,	Ga.	Ind't Pres. Church, P																						
R. Q. Way, P.	"	"	Bryan Neck, P.	1	2	1		26			14		22	5	15	7	10	18	3		15	400	20		
" " S. S.	"	"	Blackshear, S. S.	2		5	2	23		3	12		23	2	5	2	2	7	2		6	203	12		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Montgomery, P.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville, P.	2	2	2	1	58	1	....	22	.....	41	6	10	9	18	19	6	.....	7	678	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Flemington, P.	2	2	.....	.....	85	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	12	12	21	17	5	.....	26	450	58	.....
" " "	" "	Dorchester, S. S	2	1	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	8	8
" " S. S.	" "	Brunswick, P.	4	2	.....	2	40	.....	2	.....	.....	56	13	11	7	12	19	6	.....	22	800	160	66
I. W. Waddell, P.	Brunswick, "	Waynesville, S. S.	1	.....	3	1	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	11	6	3	.....	.....	77	.....	.....
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Waycross, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	7	3	1	2	2	1	2	.....	2	8	14	.....
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	3	14	3	59	3	7	.....	.....	20	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	110	22
J. Washburn, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Valdosta, P.	2	1	2	3	43	2	1	40	.....	32	16	15	11	43	48	14	.....	9	450	52	51
J. W. Kerr, P.	Valdosta, "	Bethany, S. S.	5	2	2	1	31	....	3	20	.....	25	5	3	3	6	7	2	.....	.....	150	3	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Thomasville, P.	5	5	13	6	142	8	6	53	.....	75	192	113	30	85	73	12	.....	30	1000	269	37
J. W. Rogan, P.	Thomasville, "	Cairo, S. S.	1	.....	12	3	27	8	.....	10	.....	35	2	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	10	3	3
J. A. McKee, S. S.	Cairo, "	Mineral Springs, S.S.	3	1	1	.....	22	1	3	15	.....	19	5	8	6	8	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
T. M. Boyd, W. C.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—10	Savannah, Ga.	First Church, S. S.	4	5	3	5	126	.....	5	.....	.. ..	156	70	16	9	42	26	20	.....	166	1833	531	985
		Darien, S. S.	5	3	.....	4	63	.....	.....	46	.....	56	21	45	7	147	15	10	.....	74	768	266	692
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
		Quitman, V.	2	3	2	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	54	7	8	14	75	5	.....	8	573	85	10
		Mt. Horeb, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		St. Mary's, V.	2	.....	2	1	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	9	.....	7	.....
		Bainbridge, V.	4	3	3	2	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	324	102	.....
		Faceville, V.	3	1	.....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
		Savannah (c) V.	1	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	—23																						
			55	38	66	39	1017	23	43	233	.....	738	$427	$287	$115	$431	$360	$105	.....	$394	$7874	$1708	$1874
3. Pres. of St. Johns.																							
Edmund Lee, infirm	Manatee, Fla.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. B. Telford, P.	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, P.	3	.....	3	2	71	.....	.....	23	7	71	60	10	20	50	10	10	.....	20	837	148	17
Wm. Henry Dodge, P.	Jacksonville, "	Newnan Street, P.	6	4	8	14	114	1	7	40	17	140	46	323	16	30	16	19	.....	25	1224	261	260
J. H. Myers, D. D., Evang	Picolata, "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. A. Kimmons, P. E.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.	2	1	3	9	53	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	26	12	14	25	27	10	.....	10	410	200	20
W. G. F. Wallace, Evang.	Bloomingdale, "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. Enloe, P.	Glendale, "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S. T. Wilson, D. D., P.	Palatka, "	Palatka	3	2	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.. ..	7	75	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....

Angus Johnson, S. S.	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Mem'l, S. S.	3	2	3	4	47		3	20	6	58	27	10	8	12	10	10	6	5	300	20	9
Gilbert Gordon, Evang.	DeLand,	"																					
Henry Keigwin, P.	Orlando,	"	Orlando, P.	4	4	15	24	96	2	1		10	100	18	20		21	20		8	15	477	1067	16
J. W. Shearer, P.	DeLand,	"	First Church, P.	1	2	5	7	23	2	1	8	4	30	3	7	1	3	1	5		6	300	1000	6
H. S. Yerger, P. E.	Fernandina,	"	First Church, P. E.	2	4	2	3	34		4		13	75	40	25	20	65	16	15	21	15	1140	370	59
Ben Helm, P. E.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P. E.	3	2		17	27				5	25	28	13				11		5	301	42	
H. L. Deane, infirm	Fort Reed,	"																					
—15	Acron,	"	Acron	2	2			17						1	4						3			
	Apopka,	"	Apopka	2	1			18			6				5		8				2		4	105
	Bartow,	"	Bartow	1				5																
	Beresford,	"	Beresford, P.	3	2			14		1	7	3	14	3	4	2	4	1	1		6	244	83	2
	Brooksville,	"	Brooksville	1		1	1	10													1			
	Emporia,	"	Emporia	1		2	5	7							2			1			1			
	Enterprise,	"	Enterprise	1				12							51						2			
	Green Cove Sp's,	"	Green Cove Springs	1			8	8															50	
	Johnsons Sta'n,	"	Johnsons Lake	2				13													2		35	
	Long Lake,	"	Long Lake	2	1	2	5	7	1	4		2	3								1			
	Maitland,	"	Maitland	1	2			15			7										5	270		
	Sanford,	"	Sanford	3	2	6	1	28	6	3		6	60								5	200		
	Sanetaria,	"	Sanetaria	2	2		7	7																
	San M teo,	"	San M teo	1			1	16													5	600		
	Tangeriene,	"	Tangeriene	1			8	8														25		
	Wild Wood,	"	Wild Wood	4	3		18	18																
Candidate—1.			—26																					
				55	36	50	134	710	12	24	126	80	651	$272	$486	$81	$229	$102	$81	$35	$134	$6728	$3280	$494
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
J. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Gay Hill,	Texas	Prospect, P.	2	1		4	30		1	10	7	45	8	6	8		8	7		5	150	12	
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Houston,	"	First Church, P.	6	5	9	12	242		12	136	41	397	155	114	17	113	574	25	17	36	2242	3302	48
D. MacGregor, S. S.	"	"	Lamar Street, S. S.			2	1	21	1	3	20	13	63	52	11	6	64	3	4		3		183	36
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy,	"	Brazos, S. S.	2			2	24		4	1	3	20		4	2	5	4						
" " "	Madisonville,	"	Bethel, S. S.	1				30						5	11						4			
W. N. Scott, P.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, P.	6	3	17	22	246		23	131	23	213	100	18	20	84	404	56	21	23	2400	15070	153
J. W. Sexton, P.	Bryan,	"	Bryan, P.	3	2		5	60		6	7	6	75	8	9	6	8	5	4	2	7	475	418	
M. McFeatters, P.	Navasota,	"	Navasota, P.	2	2		14	43		2		14	75	8	15	20	17	14	12		5	765	84	575
" " S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	3	1			13				4	24		5	3					2	45		
R. H. Byers, W. C.	Houston,	"																						
C. P. B. Martin, Teach'r	Willis,	"																						
W. A. Shaw, infirm	Hempstead,	"																						
—10																								
Licentiate—1.																								
R. B. Hodge, P. E.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P. E.	1	1			16			29	7	50	5				6			9			
" " "	Gulf Prairie,	"	Gulf Prairie, P. E.	1	1			21			16	2	30	4		3		6	3				95	
	Bremond,	"	Bremond, V.	1	1			18																
	Calvert,	"	Calvert, V.					27																
	Concord,	"	Concord, V.	1				11		3				5	5	4	3	4	3					
	Chappell Hill,	"	Chappell Hill, V.					11						10		10		20						

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Franklin, Texas	Franklin, V	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Giddings, "	Giddings, V	3	2	.....	2	31	....	1	16	...	.....	20	23	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	153	12	.....
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V	4	2	3	3	30	....	3	42	5	35	2	.....	4	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	26
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V	1	.....	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bryan, "	Wheelock, V	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V	2	.....	.....	....	11	....	1	.....	4	20	5	....	4	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, V	2	.....	.....	....	20	....	....	7	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	75
	—23																						
			40	21	31	65	990	1	59	415	132	1082	$387	$221	$107	$303	$1066	$116	$41	$102	$6170	$19329	$913
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																							
S. A. King, D. D., P	Waco, Texas	Waco, P	4	6	3	10	151	....	7	94	8	106	40	107	10	89	25	10	.....	17	1500	3707	12
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P	Austin, "	Austin, P	4	6	14	20	244	2	5	.....	11	132	52	164	13	10	10	14	.....	23	1800	1500	388
L. Tenney, S. S	Rockdale, "																						
	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S	2	2	7	3	59	2	.....	25	6	25	47	169	10	40	100	10	7	7	378	21	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S	5	4	6	2	100	1	3	39	6	50	15	5	5	6	7	5	3	11	416	70	10
"	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S	2	2	1	....	39	....	3	20	4	25	7	7	.....	.....	22	9	.....	4	57	500	.....
C. W. Peyton, S. S	Belton, "	Belton, S. S	3	2	3	11	55	....	1	22	6	75	3	55	3	14	8	5	...	5	335	435	.....
W. W. Ruff, P	Mexia, "	Mexia, P	4	3	5	3	65	1	1	.....	9	80	18	40	2	7	9	8	2	6	375	610	.....
S. S	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, S. S	6	4	5	.....	74	....	6	40	7	60	5	5	6	5	4	5	5	7	220	10	10
M. C. Hutton, S. S	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S	4	.....	1	15	34	....	1	17	.....	.....	14	44	6	9	8	7	6	6	212	651	22
"	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S	6	1	.....	12	40	4	5	8	4	18	20	2	15	11	6	1	.....	4	390	.....	.....
"	Mayesfield, "	Mayesfield, S. S	3	2	8	1	22	3	13	.....	.....	.....	6	20	5	12	.....	5	.....	2	100	2000	.....
J. H. Ziveley, P	San Saba, "	San Saba, P	2	2	3	8	27	....	7	27	6	75	27	20	12	18	.....	6	.....	2	500	50	.....
S. S	Mason, "	Mason, S. S	2	.....	2	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	500	.....
H. B. Rose, S. S	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S	6	2	4	5	46	....	8	25	9	58	13	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	4	200	800	.....
"	Leander, "	Leander, S. S	2	.....	1	2	20	....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	97	100	.....
J. M. Cochran, S. S	Abilene, "	Abilene, S. S	4	3	6	12	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	10	8	.....	2	374	15	.....
"	Anson, "	Anson, S. S	2	3	6	....	17	1	7	12	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	225	25	.....
"	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S	3	3	2	2	17	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	189	2725	.....
Tho. McHutchon, S. S	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S	4	3	3	1	56	....	9	43	8	94	17	67	3	6	40	6	1	6	300	167	.....
"	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S	5	3	15	7	33	8	11	11	.....	20	9	68	3	6	5	4	.....	2	75	970	.....
"	Turmela, "	Wilson Valley, S. S	2	1	5	2	14	.....	.....	10	4	13	10	22	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	89	8	.....

Hugh Calvin Smith, S. S	Corsicana,	Texas...	Corsicana, S. S.	4	3	12	8	78	2	1	36	8	77	22					11		6	77	26		
George T. Lyle, S. S	Round Rock,	"	Round Rock, S. S	1	1	2		21		2	11	4	40	5	50						2	35	50	10	
"	Bartlett,	"	Nazareth, S. S	2	1	1	3	25		1	25	4	25	8	18						2	78		3	
"	Thorndale,	"	Bethel, S. S					36																	
R. E. Sherrill, S. S	Taylor,	"																							
"	Hutto,	"	Hutto, S. S	2	2	1	2	21												4	75		13	
"	Rockdale,	"	Rockdale					2														62			
W. E. Shive, S. S	Shive,	"	Beulah, S. S	2	1		1	13						5											
"	Iredell,	"	Iredell, S. S.	1				11			7			4								24	400		
"	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, S. S	1	1	1		9			3		3	2	2		1	1				12	7		
C. H. Dobbs, Evang																									
J. A. McMurray, Evang	Colorado, Texas		Colorado					22																	
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof	Austin,	"																							
J. M. Robinson																									
O. F. Rogers																									
R. M. Tuttle																									
J. S. Greenlee																									
W. A. Smith																									
J. T. Paxton																									
C. W. Alexander																									
J. N. Schultz																									
Wm. Boyd, S. S	Yellow Prairie, Tex.		Yellow Pairie, S. S	2		4		40	3	1	14										2				
A. B. Wilkes, S. S	Llano,	Texas...	Llano, S. S	2		1	3	11	5	5	14			8	5		5					200			
—28	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown	6	2	1	6	60	1			12	120		61	5	9	25	3		7				
	Temple,	"	Temple	3	2	4	3	41		1	13	7	70	37	31	5	9		12	2	4	150	200		
	McGregor,	"	McGregor	2				13																	
	Marlin,	"	Marlin	1				16			13	5	15	9	55	3	5	5	2	2	2			15	
	Reagan,	"	Prairie View					31																	
	Kosse,	"	Blue Ridge					30						7							1				
	"	"	Kosse					15																	
	Comanche,	"	Comanche	1			4	15		2	15			7	4						1	65	1200		
	Mercer's Gap,	"	Hebron	1				9																	
	Birdston,	"	County Line					22																	
	Clifton,	"	N. Basque	1				7						4	5	1	3	2	1						
	Blanket,	"	Brown County					8																	
	Spring Hill,	"	Richland					6																	
Licentiate—1.																									
W. S. Red	Columbia, S. C																								
Candidates—6.			—46																						
				107	65	127	147	1799	33	106	550	128	1171	$462	$1032	$116	$281	$293	$145	$28	$145	$5610	$16837	$483	
.3 *Pres. of Dallas.*																									
C. W. Alexander, S. S	Sherman,	Texas...	Bethel, S. S					14																	
" " "	Salina,	"	Cottage Hill, S. S	2	1			10													1				
E. Brantly, Teach'r	Collinsville,	"																							
R. S. Burwell, P	Graham,	"	Graham, P	3		4	7	40	1	2	16			26	6	4	10	3	3	2	6	450	193	20	
O. B. Caldwell, P	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P	5	2		2	33				5	46	4	5		5				5	300	1200		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.	Ferris, Texas.	Ferris, S. S.	1	1			5							5	2	5	3	2			100		7
" " "	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	5	3	6	1	85				8	71	9			30		2		13	282	259	
L. B. Chaney, P.	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.	3	3	8	11	80	4	5	21	7	48	38	35	10	16	198	10	5	12	957	1377	
R. E. Cooper, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.	1	4		3	51				6	65	19	10		6				4	200		
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.	2	1			10						8	4							125		
" " "	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1	1		25						8	8		7	5			4	148	6	8
T. W. Erwin, S. S.	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.	4	2	7	5	40	1	3	24			6	7		3	3			6	400	220	
" " "	Avalon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	1			21						6	3						3			
W. George, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth, P.	6	7	19	34	230		5	65	25	210	918	35	30	41	45	24		34	1800	469	84
J. L. Harris, infirm.	Dallas, "																						
R. Logan, infirm.	Fort Worth, "																						
J. W. McClure, S. S.	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.	2	1	1	1	25	1	2	25			7	3	4	2	4	1		4	225	400	17
Jno. S. Moore, D. D., P.	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.	6	6	26	14	146	7	7	50	15	105	127	41	21	30	250	24	19	22	1350	381	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., Pres't.	"																						
H. R. Raymond, Jr., S. S.	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.	5	4		5	65			30	8	68	28	11	7	16	10	13	2	10		2718	
G. P. Richardson, S. S.	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.	3	2		3	43			35	5	30	8			5	2			6	408	2	
C. S. M. See, P.	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.	6	4	2	3	58			50	8	50	26	4	3	6	6	8	2	9	272	417	
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas, P.	3	5	7	25	237	2	16	100	15	144	68	11	13	18	17	17	4	35	1607	1055	
T. J. Stone, infirm.	Cleburne, "																						
J. A. Walker, W. C.	Brandon, "																						
—19	Denton, "	Denton, P. E.	1	2	4	5	33	1		13			7	3	2	3	3	2		3	200	737	11
	Weatherford, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.	1	1	1		9			6			2				2					5	
	" "	Greenwood, V.	1	2		1	9		2	5			3	3			2				29		
	Checo, "	Wise County, V.	1				10			6				4						1			
	Handley, "	Handley, V.	1	1			15																
	Dido, "	West Fork, V.					36																
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.					11																
Licentiate—1.																							
W. L. Lowrance	Fort Worth, "																						
Candidates—5.	—26																						
			67	54	86	120	1344	20	50	446	102	837	$1318	$198	$96	$203	$553	$106	$34	$178	$8853	$7469	$117

4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																														
R. H. Read, P. E.	Orange,	Texas...	Orange, P. E.	4	1	6		18	1			7	35									3	1000	620						
W. R. McLelland, P.	Tyler,	"	Tyler, P.	2	2	3	5	58		7		8	65	8	9	7	10	15	9	11	11	358	2458							
J. T. McBryde, P. E.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P. E.	4	3	8	7	75	3	1		6	45		30	2	20	7			18	1030	3067	5						
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P.	2	4	2	2	87		3		8	75	21	53	10	92	16	13	8	23	844	228	50						
" " S. S.	"	"	Beulah, S. S.			1		9			6		12	2								20								
" " "	"	"	Concord, S. S.	2	4			36			20	3	20	3	4		2	2	2			73	15							
" " "	Lovelady,	"	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.					5														6								
" " "	Weldon,	"	Alston, S. S.	1		2	1	8	1	5	8			3	2						2	28								
" " "	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.					9						3								25								
S. M. Luckett, S. S.	Palestine,	"	Palestine, S. S.	4	2	6	13	79	3	5	20	8	120	21	51	16	102	117	12	5	20		500	100						
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.	Marshall,	"	Golden Rule, S. S.	2	1	4		23		1	22			9	55	1	11	20	1		4	122	4							
" " "	Waskom,	"	Waskom, S. S.	2				14																						
" " "	Woods,	"	Antioch, S. S.	2	1			15																						
J. J. Hines, S. S.	Lufkin,	"	Lufkin, S. S			2		8						4	5															
" " "	Homer,	"	Homer, S. S.	2	1		2	12						4								37								
" " "	Cheeseland,	"	Bethany, S. S.	1			3	9						4	16							25								
" " "	Alto,	"	Harmony, S. S.	2	1			28																						
L. W. Currie, D. M.	Hatton,	"	Livingston, S. S.	2				13							21															
D. A. McRae, in trans.	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S.			9		25	3	5	17			1	1	3	6	2	1	1	3	200								
" " "		"	Wilson, S. S.	1		5	2	25	3	7	25			1			3				2	100	200							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.	Rusk,	"	Rusk, S. S.	5	3		1	30			15	3	25	4			7		1	2		122	23	25						
" " "	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S	2	1	1		25	1	2		4	40		20			3	1			45								
" " "	Troupe,	"	Troupe, S. S.	2		4	7	30	2	8	22			8	32	8	11	18	8		7	180	10							
" " "	Henderson,	"	Henderson, S. S.	4	2	1	1	39			18	5	30		12		3	8			8	200	100	5						
J. A. Turner (c), D. M.	Crockett,	"	Crockett (c), S. S.	1		2		22		1		3	40							5			8							
" " "		"	Frewill, S. S.	1		1		10				2	10										7							
J. H. Blake (c), D. M.	Longview,	"	Longview, S. S.	1		4		10				2	20										20							
" " "	Tyler,	"	Tyler, S. S.	1				4																						
J. W. Lucas (c), D. M.	Longview,	"																												
	Nechesville,	"	Neches, V	2	2	4		15	1	10	10			3	24			2	2		3	183								
	Longview,	"	Alpine, V.	3	1			21			4						8				2	120								
	Lindale,	"	Lindale, V.	1	1	2		19	1		20	3	28		15						4		215							
	Kilgore,	"	Kilgore, V.	3	2			40							25															
	Moscow,	"	Moscow, V.	1		16		27							28								527							
	Overton,	"	Overton, V.	5				19		1											2									
	Troupe,	"	Canton, V.					1																						
	Bethel,	"	Science Hill, V.					25																						
	Harmony Hill,	"	Harmony Hill, V.	1				13																						
	Coltharp,	"	Cochino, V.	1			2	10																						
	Pennington,	"	Pennington, V.	1				13																						
	Beaumont,	"	Beaumont, V.	1	1	1	2	24		1	10	6	40		50						4		50							
	Woodville,	"	Woodville, V.	1				13							10															
	Trinity,	"	Trinity, V.	1				6																						
	Mineola,	"	Mineola, V.	2				6																						
	New York,	"	Bethel, V.	2				6																						
	Elkhart,	"	Prospect, V.	1				16																						
	Village Mills,	"	Village Mills, V.	1				6							10															

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Longview, Texas	Longview, V	2	2	4	3	48				9	62	4	20		12	31				402	592	
L. H. Wilson, Pres't	Tyler, "																						
W. J. Anderson, in trans	Belfast, Tenn																						
J. D. Burkhead, Evang	Longview, Texas																						
T. Ward White, Ev., in trans.	Beaumont, "																						
W. C. Wallace, W. C	Lone Tree, Kansas																						
A. P. Silliman, W. C	Marshall, Texas																						
J. D. Sharp, infirm	Kemp, "																						
James Knox, infirm	Henderson, "																						
R. M. Smith, infirm	Jacksonville, "																						
—20																							
Licentiate—1.																							
G. T. Jennings, Teach'r	Huntsville, "																						
Candidates—3.		—47																					
			79	35	88	51	1054	19	57	217	77	667	$103	$493	$47	$287	$241	$50	$32	$116	$4720	$8644	$185
5. *Pres. of Paris.*																							
A. W. Wilson, S. S	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City, S. S	4		1		33						13	19		17	15	3		10	100		
" " "	Bonham, "	Bonham, S. S	3	2	4	6	29	1		14			15		7	4		5		7	162	516	
Lemuel Murray, infirm	" "																						
W. N. Dickey, Evang	Ladonia, "																						
G. E. Eagleton, S. S	" "	Ladonia, S. S	2	1		3	24			23			30	5				10		9	100	25	
" "	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, S. S	1	2	1	2	32		3	27		50					34			6	26	13	2
" "	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S	1	1		2	8		1	7										2	10	12	
" " "	Ashland, "	New Hope, S. S	1	1			19			15				3						3			
R. H. Caldwell, S. S	Reiley Springs, "	Reiley Springs, S. S	3	2	3		38																
J. H. Wiggins, P	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P	3	1	5	8	55	4	2			75	29	5	4	13	11	8		7	820	150	
T. H. Skidmore, W. C	Mount Vernon, "																						
J. A. Graves, W. C	Liberty, Va																						
J. H. Skinner, P. E	Paris, Texas	Paris, P. E	5	3	7	13	100	1	2			84	10	9	7	7	22	7		26	887	450	221
John Anderson, infirm	Clarksville, "																						
—10	" "	Clarksville, S. S					10																
	Biard, "	Rocky Ford, S. S	2	1	2		15																

Licentiate—1.																							
M. M. Hooper	Blossom Prairie, Tex.	Blossom Prairie, S. S.	1	....	.....	....	14	....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenville, Texas...	Greenville, S. S.....	3	....	.....	5	24	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.....	3	1	.....	3	17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
	Sulphur Sp'gs, "	Sulphur Springs, S.S.	1	....	4	2	19	1	....	2	.....	.....	39	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	99	250	114
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.....	3	....	3	2	14	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1300	.....
	Ripley, "	Greenhill, V.....	2	2	5	2	46	4	2	5	.....	20	8	15	1	1	5	.....	.....	13	300	250	.....
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, V.....	1	....	.....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, V.....	2	....	.....	1	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forney, "	Forney, V.....	1	....	.....	1	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.....	1	1	....	....	26	....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boston, "	Boston, V.....	1	....	.....	....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.....	....	1	.....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—23																						
			42	20	35	50	594	12	16	101	.....	254	$159	$111	$20	$43	$87	$33	.....	$90	$2614	$2966	$437
6. Pres. of Western Texas.																							
W. E. Caldwell, S. S.	Cuero, Texas...	Cuero, S. S.....	5	2	5	2	74	3	7	22	12	120	14	13	6	7	22	4	.....	3	565	2000	20
" " "	" "	Thomaston, S. S.....	2	....	.....	3	14	....	.....	19	.....	.....	10	6	4	6	6	3	5	.....	128	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Navidad, S. S.....	2	2	.....	....	28	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	67	.....	.....
P. H. Hensley, S. S.	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.....	2	....	2	....	14	....	3	12	6	25	4	2	3	4	2	3	..	3	82	250	.....
" " "	" "	Waelder, S. S.....	2	2	4	9	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	8	3	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Columbus, S. S.....	....	....	.....	....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. McCain, S. S.	Hope, Laveca Co., Tex	Abbeville, S. S.....	2	....	.....	....	17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" " "	Hebron, S. S.....	3	1	8	8	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	9	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart, Texas...	Lockhart, P.....	5	4	9	1	51	1	3	.....	.....	.....	23	10	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Luling, P.....	5	1	6	11	42	3	9	21	6	25	12	6	5	6	.....	6	..	.....	111	50	.....
R. K. Moseley, P.	Seguin, "	Seguin, P.....	2	2	4	3	45	2	1	....	8	40	20	19	6	30	6	3	2	7	500	546	2
" " S. S.	" "	Rector Chapel, S. S...	5	3	4	4	56	2	5	.....	9	100	.....	22	8	17	18	19	5	8	230	20	132
J. R. Jacobs, P.	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.....	3	6	6	5	87	2	3	.....	8	100	19	10	8	32	14	5	5	13	1000	436	10
J. W. Nell, D. D., P.	San Antonio, "	San Antonio, P.....	7	7	11	35	244	1	5	167	26	200	76	18	13	210	88	34	.....	250	2048	982	.....
Josephus Johnson, P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.....	3	5	11	11	131	6	10	85	12	86	100	51	28	235	166	26	18	20	1000	649	125
H. R. Laird, P.	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.	6	4	7	6	92	4	3	.....	15	95	37	.....	.....	115	168	12	.....	14	422	1140	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Belmont, S. S.....	2	..	.....	....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Leesville, S. S	..	..	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Killough, Evang.	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.....	....	....	.....	2	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.....	2	3	1	7	50	....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kyle, "	Kyle, S. S.....	2	2	.....	....	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.....	2	1	.....	....	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.....	1	....	4	....	21	....	2	24	8	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
	Helena, "	Helena, V.....	4	....	.....	....	24	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	8	.....	3	2	145	.....	.....
	Flatonia, "	Flatonia, V.....	3	....	.....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cistern, "	Bethany, V.....	2	....	.....	....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hallettsville, "	Hallettsville, V.....	3	....	.....	....	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.....	1	....	.....	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.....	2	1	1	2	18	....	.....	.....	6	35	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.....	2	....	.....	....	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Brownsville, Texas	Brownsville, V.	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.	....	....	....	2	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.	2	2	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Du Pre, "	Du Pre, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. C. Kelly, Bible Agt	Kyle, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. C. Garrison, infirm.	Lavernia, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Connelly, infirm	Cuero, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. Kilpatrick, infirm	Victoria, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simon Fraser, W.C., in trans.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jas. H. Leps, Evang.	Seguin, Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—16																							
Licentiate—1.																							
Junius B. Freneh	San Marcos, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—5.	—35																						
			89	45	83	111	1305	24	53	354	121	941	$373	$184	$118	$700	$503	$126	$38	$328	$6320	$6073	$289
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																							
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																							
Thomas Brown, D. D., infirm	Abingdon, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Samuel D. Stuart, W. C.	" "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
George W. Painter, F. M.	Shanghai, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Aral, Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	3	4	....	....	44	....	....	40	....	....	10	3	2	....	....	....	....	3	70	....	....
Isaac N. Naff, P.	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.	3	4	1	....	68	1	1	29	5	24	78	15	3	84	6	3	2	5	150	30	....
" " "	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P.	4	2	....	....	41	....	3	28	11	150	30	16	4	10	8	....	....	5	250	16	....
Wm. V. Wilson, D. D., P.	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.	4	1	2	....	78	1	3	46	....	....	53	32	21	37	18	....	....	18	595	125	32
James C. Smith, S. S.	Tazewell C. H., "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	Point Pleasant, "	Bland, S. S.	3	2	2	....	23	....	....	20	....	....	3	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James C. Carson, Evang.	Bristol, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	Estillville, Va.	Estillville, E.	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	6	5	20	4	13	3	10	3	....	....	2	40	....	....
" " "	Nickelsville, "	Nickelsville, E.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
George H. Gilmer, P.	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.	4	3	2	1	74	1	....	....	10	60	5	33	7	41	6	3	....	12	250	15	....
" " S. S.	Martin's Stat'n, "	Martin's S. S.	4	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	2	3	....	....	....	100	....	....

George H. Gilmer, S. S.	Martin's Stat'n, Va.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	2	2			11						4				3				75		
John O. Sullivan, P.	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P.	4	7	1	1	190				18	85	13	4	4	8	3	7	4	20	711	1413	
" " S. S.	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, S. S.	4	3		1	80			27	13	127	2	2	3	5	1	1		6		19	
" " "	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.	6		1	4	54		5	29			5	2	3	3	2	2		3	88		
John P. Brisco, S. S.	Montg'm'y Sw'ch, Va	Beaver Creek, S. S.	8	4	16		167	2	2	100	6	66	14	20	5	12	9	6		16	258	40	10
" " "	Bristol, Tenn.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	5	4	1		62			25	7	62	10	10	3	12	5	3		8	197	15	5
David E. Frierson, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak, P.	7	4	15	1	145	4	1		17	110	37	37	5	16	18	11	6	15	500	493	
" " S. S.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.																					
Benj. W. Mebane, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Second Church, P.	6	5	5	8	94	1	4	56	10	60	20	13	4	79	7	3	3	5	650	218	
" " "	New River Depot, Va	Riverview, S. S.	3	2	4	2	24	2	2	15			13	5		9	6			5	134	20	
Samuel R. Preston, P.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P.	7	4	16	9	203	3	2	130	22	139	100	55	23	79	31	11	10	33	839	880	9
Uncas McCluer, S. S.	Lodi. "	Bethel, S. S.	2	4	6		61	2	2		6	32	3				3			6	110		
F. P. Ramsay, P.	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.	3	3	1	5	35		4	15	1	20	40	25	17	197	22	7	7	10	366	3250	
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	2	2			25			7	6	30	7	7	6	44	7	4	4	4	225	72	
P. D. Stephenson, P. E.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.E.	3	4	5	1	157		7	137	23	120	29	34	6	114	5	11	4	25	719	434	61
D. C. Rankin, Teach'r.	Wytheville, "																						
James M. Humphreys, Colp'r	Peterstown, W. Va.																						
	Sharon Spr'gs, Va.	Sharon, V.	2	2			18			7	1	4			2	3							
	Tazewell C. H., "	Jefferson ville, V.	4	3	3	1	59				5	30	10	10						8		31	
	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, V.	2	2			16		2	33	6	50		4		8		6		8		45	
	Thompson's V'l'y, Va	Thompson's Val'y, V	1	2			23							4	3	5					40		
	Burk's Garden, Va.	Burk's Garden, V.					16																
	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, V.					26																
	Saltville, "	Saltville, V.																					
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.	5	3			50			20	6	25								5		828	
	Old Town, "	Gryson, V.	3	1			28			12	7	35	5		3					1		4	
	Independence, "	Independence, V.					10																
	Rockford, "	Green Spring, S. S.	2	5			27													7	150		
	S. Love's Mill, "	South Fork, V.																					
C. W. Johnson, in trans. —20	Jonesboro, Tenn.																						
Licentiate—1.																							
M. W. Doggett	Tazewell C. H., Va.																						
Candidates—9. —36																							
			110	83	81	34	1959	17	38	782	185	1237	$497	$355	$129	$780	$167	$78	$40	$220	$6517	$7948	$117
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																							
Wm. Dinwiddie, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Second Church, P.	5	7	5	6	252		8	193	45	368	102	40	15	261	30	25	20	54	1600	607	308
L. B. Turnbull, P.	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.	3	5	6	6	72	6	14	23	10	60	60	34	18	57	17	6	2	14	550	250	35
" " "	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, P.	2	3	3		63	2	4	55	8	64	25	15	4	75	11	4	2	13	223	46	25
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Central, P.	3	5	4	5	148	3	5	76	15	150	34	10	19	376	16	10	6	28	2000	2216	31
A. B. Carrington, P. E.	Buckland, Va.	Greenwich, P. E.	4	2		3	42			19	7	42	10	2	3	11		2			377	50	
" " S. S.	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, S. S.					32																
Wm. Chinn, P.	Hartwood, "	Hartwood, P.	3	1	2	2	60	1		27	8	81	15	7	5	10	8	5	5		125	154	
" " "	Pine View, "	Grove, P.	4	2	3		41	2		16			20	14	4	15	9	3	2	8	192	8	
James H. Smith, P.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.	3	4	4	1	121	2	15	79	9	50	20	39	10	54	20	10	5	26	864	117	175
J. Calvin Stewart, P.	Delaplane, "	Westminster, P.	1	1		3	16				9	57	9	17		17				3	160	480	22

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Calvin Stewart, P.	Marshall, Va.	Salem, P.	2	2	.....	2	40	.....	4	.....	5	45	4	13	5	10	.....	.....	.....	8	152	50	.....
	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lovettsville, "	Lovettsville, V.	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Middleburg, "	Middleburg, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	76	10	.....
	Rapidan, "	Rapidan, V.	4	3	1	.....	37	1	.....	12	5	30	19	12	11	37	5	.....	.....	.....	127	151	.....
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm.	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Bell, infirm.	Washington, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. B. White D. D., W. C.	Greenwich, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. M. Hershey, infirm.	Nokesville, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Strider, S. S.	Savannah, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12																							
Licentiate—1.																							
H. S. Alexander.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.		—17																					
			37	35	29	28	1034	17	51	500	121	950	$338	$211	$95	$929	$117	$66	$42	$158	$6440	$1139	$597
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																							
Theo. Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	Nottoway, P.	9	10	21	.....	202	2	4	.....	16	105	10	10	10	73	10	5	.....	15	700	317	.....
Wm. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Dunedin, Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	First Church, P.	4	4	32	17	333	8	20	130	75	431	1086	91	48	382	66	42	25	30	2250	3108	57
Chas. H. Read, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.	10	9	8	1	326	1	6	.....	36	193	63	40	23	71	17	13	2	30	2900	1742	34
Thomas Drew, P.	" "	" " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, P.	8	11	12	32	525	2	15	390	41	360	856	203	113	615	488	120	81	50	4500	2928	465
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed'r	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. W. Staples, Sec. B. S.	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Campbell, Evang.	Fredericksburg, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. O. Frierson, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Second Church, P.	3	4	15	4	154	5	4	48	23	320	109	217	24	377	75	38	29	15	2000	1392	313
James P. Smith, P.	Fredericksburg, "	Fredericksburg, P.	6	5	11	12	233	3	3	60	34	250	142	70	31	84	27	34	14	15	1000	837	186
Geo. H. Denny, P.	Amelia C. H., "	Amelia, P.	6	4	2	1	89	.....	.....	64	16	85	8	12	4	8	5	.....	1	5	375	40	12
James A. Waddell, P.	Roxbury, "	Olivet, P.	2	.....	.....	1	30	1	3	12	5	34	14	7	4	13	3	3	4	5	125	119	.....
" " "	" "	Bethany, P.	4	1	2	.....	33	2	.....	18	5	44	8	8	4	8	3	2	2	5	125	17	2

L. H. Baldwin, P	Norfolk, Va	Colley Memorial, P	2	3	22	2	73	4	2	27	23	250											
R. P. Kerr, P	Richmond, "	First Church, P	10	10	6	3	341	1	4	319	23	150	120	35	45	160	107	45	15	40	2358	1260	673
Thomas T. Jones, P	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P	7	5	4	1	92	1		64	5	50	42	13	8	30	4	3	2	6	471	15	10
S. K. Winn, P	Petersburg, "	Second Church, P	6	10	4	4	193	1	13	126	28	104	46	19	15	103	230	14	17	20	1000	1284	16
R. D. Stimson, P	Bay View, "	Holmes, P	1	1			42		1	34	9	83	40	6	3	18	6	2	2	5	270	200	
" " "	" "	Belle Haven, S. S	1		2	2	37	2		7	8	45	16	4	2	4	10	2	1	2	128	25	13
John W. Dabney, F. M	Campinas, Brazil																						
John G. Anderson, P. E	Newport News, Va	Newport News, P. E.	1		2	6	8	1															
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, P. E	2				12																
" " "	Hampton, "	Hampton, P. E	1				12																
" " "	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P. E	1		3	6	9	1	1	2													
Roderick Henderson, Evang	Valdosta, Ga																						
Theod. P. Epes, P. E	Manchester, Va	Manchester, P. E	2	2	2	1	102		1	61	17	142	3	2	4	11	3	9	4	10	677	144	202
R. R. Howison, P	Richmond, "	Third Church, P	6	4	12	9	183	7	6	103	21	196	34	15	14	20	11	7	5	30	675	266	216
W. H. Robertson, P	Gloucester C.H., "	Gloucester, P	1	1	1		32			20	3	20	11	10	3	6	3	2	1		193	35	
Peyton H. Hoge, P	Richmond, "	Fourth Church, P	2	4	10	16	105	3	11	64	18	130	50	13	9	160	12	12	6		1152	470	188
E. B. McCluer, S. S	Norfolk, "																						
—27	Ashland, "	Ashland, V	4	1	2		79	1	5	36	6	28	4	6	6	7	3		5	500	169	
	Chester, "	Chester, V	2		2		18	1	4		10	33									95		
	Accomack C. H., "	Makemie, V			2		32	2	1	14	13	85	50	30	20	40	25	8	8	5	625	301	17
	Hebron, "	Namozine, V	6	2	1		56	1	2	20	6	25	10	22	12	10	10	5		5	200	73	10
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, S. S	6	4			75		1	24	22	190								10	50	166	
	Onancock, "	Onancock, V	1	2		12	12		1	7	9	48											
	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P. E	4	4	6		102	2	6	50	32	160	11	15	12	77	6	10	5	10	1075	708	
	Locust Mount, "	Powellton, V	1	2	4		10	2	6	7													
	Powhatan C. H., "	Powhatan, V	4	4	1	2	41	1	2	8			2	6	3	13	10		4	5	80	16	
	Hanover C. H., "	Samuel Davies, V	5	5			121		2	50	16	118										75	
	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, V	3	2	1	1	30			29	3	36	3	7	7	33	1	1			245	73	104
	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, V	7	11	7	2	424		7	250	36	207	655	59	51	528	1884	54	22	40	2083	807	2100
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V	3	3			22	3	2					14									
	Goochland C.H., "	Byrd, V	5	4			49																
Candidates—9.		—37	146	132	197	135	4253	56	133	2044	539	3922	$3382	$934	$475	$2851	$3019	$431	$250	$363	$25757	$16682	$4618
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																							
M. L. Lacy, D. D., Teach'r	Lewisburg, W. Va.																						
J. W. Rosebro, P	" "	Lewisburg, P	7	8	5	5	210	1	8		15	144	277	41	41	128	33	48	19	18	1400	1759	170
S. R. Houston, D. D., P	Pickaway, "	Union, P	5	2		1	72		5	20	5	51	30	45	10	71	5	5	5	6	306	126	10
" " "	"	Mt. Pleasant, P	7	8	14	3	165		13	85	6	144	90	85	5	135	10		5	15	435	46	5
J. C. Barr, P	Charleston, "	First Church, P	6	4	5	7	210	3	14	125	20	240	288	34		75	40	25		25	1400	1009	563
J. C. Brown, S. S	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S S	4	4	5		56	2	8	30	9	50	54	61	22	27	25	18	3	8	780	300	20
	Frankford, "	Frankford, V	4	4	1	3	60	3	55		8	55	33	40	4	33	18	12			350	35	
	Falling Spring, "	Spring Creek, V	4	2			44						25	25		9	6	6			160		
M. H. Bittinger, P	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P	8	8	8	4	151	5	4		5	57	45	27	11	22	15	5	5	12	513		
D. S. Sydenstricker, P	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P	6	3		2	70		2	32	8	62	79	28	18	37	25	15		8	485	40	
	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, V	4	4	4	5	54			33	8	44	10	10	6	14		4		3	230	227	
	Lewisburg, "	Richlands, V	4	5		3	36		1	20	6	50	38	16	12	39	13	11		5	188	73	
James Haynes, Evang	Cotton Hill, "	Fayette, E	4	2	6	2	70	2	1	60	6	40	15	15	2	6	3	4		3	96		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Cotton Hill, W. Va.	Gibeah, E.	4	2	4	.....	40	1	7	41	10	45	20	21	3	12	5	7	.....	3	160	50	10
	" "	Summersville, E.	4	.....	8	1	54	1	8	52	5	23	12	13	1	11	2	3	.....	2	65	.....	.....
	" "	Raleigh, E.	2	.....	.....	1	13	.....	4	13	.....	10	5	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	15	6	5
J. H. Lewis, P.	Palestine, "	Muddy Creek, P.	3	2	12	2	58	4	.....	23	.....	63	25	25	5	10	5	.....	1	5	143	84	.....
	" "	McElhenney, P.	3	3	1	1	27	1	4	15	.....	.....	4	10	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	79	.....	2
	" "	Green Sulphur, P.	3	1	6	.....	32	2	.....	14	3	48	15	15	4	12	6	3	2	3	150	5	.....
L. A. McLean, S. S.	Quinnemont, "	Quinnemont, S. S.	3	2	1	.....	29	.....	6	41	8	60	10	10	3	5	4	5	1	2	300	80	.....
	" "	Sewell, S. S.	2	1	5	3	28	2	5	36	.....	.....	10	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	138	.....	.....
	" "	Hinton	3	.....	2	2	19	.....	2	16	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	49	327	5
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Pickaway, "	Salem, S. S.	1	1	1	.....	82	.....	4	54	7	51	65	19	5	30	4	5	.....	8	160	30	.....
	" "	Carmel, S. S.	4	4	6	3	55	.....	5	54	11	62	30	10	2	17	2	2	1	6	200	20	4
	" "	Hillsdale, S. S.	2	1	4	1	35	.....	.....	38	5	18	26	6	3	22	4	3	.....	9	78	14	.....
	Huntington, "	First Church	4	3	1	10	87	.....	1	38	10	89	25	25	.....	10	.....	8	.....	7	260	220	30
	Pt. Pleasant, "	Pt. Pleasant	3	.....	1	2	30	.....	1	23	6	47	25	13	11	30	17	15	.....	5	400	48	.....
	Pleasant Flats, "	Pt. Pleasant	3	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buffalo, "	Buffalo	2	2	1	4	31	.....	1	22	7	43	13	5	5	.....	2	5	5	4	114	.....	.....
	Arbuckle, "	Arbuckle, V.	3	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Alderson, "	Alderson, V.	4	3	1	2	32	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	11	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	61	86	.....
	Fort Spring, "	Ft. Spring, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	4	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	St. Albans, "	Coalsmouth, V.	3	2	2	.....	54	1	1	30	5	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	143	6	.....
	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	11	25	.....	.....	5	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6	100	.....	20
	Ona, "	Bethany, V.	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	2	.....
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, V.	2	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.	4	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	30	3	40	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, V.	3	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marlin's Bot'm, "	Marlin's Bottom, V.	2	.....	7	.....	15	.....	7	.....	4	78	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
	Lowry's Mills, "	Anthony's Creek, V.	4	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graham's Mines "	Elk, V.	3	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Eels	Washington, D. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Dunlap, infirm			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14		—42																					
Candidates—6.			145	86	111	67	2311	28	170	1083	187	1673	$1315	$656	$187	$747	$248	$216	$47	$186	$9052	$4788	$844

5. *Pres. of Lexington.*																											
Samuel Brown, infirm	Millboro, V																										
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof	Lexington, Va																										
Robert Scott	Beverly, W. Va																										
P. Fletcher, Evang	Broadway, Va	Broadway, E	2	3	1	3	37	1	3	32	9	44	5	7	6	6	2			3	100	151					
" " "	Linville, "	Linville, E	2			1	26						5							2	66	1000					
S. W. Watkins, D. M	Cross Keys, "	Massanutton, D. M	1	1	4	8	44	1	2	21	15	60	34	6	6	10	3	5		2	285	50	20				
D. C. Irwin, S. S	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S	2	1	4		17	3			8	84	5				5				51	10					
C. R. Vaughn, D. D., P	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P	6	8	2		277		6	140	17	130	286	86	35	228	35	26	10	28	1000	440	15				
H. R. Smith, D. M	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, D. M	5	4	46	11	145	35	5		22	149	6	11	10	15	7	6		7	271	36					
W. M. McElwee, P	Rockb'ge Baths,"	Bethesda, P	7	6	22	3	165	8	8	75	39	205	50	13	8	53	9	10	6	13	625	159	7				
" " "		Walker's Creek, P	2	2	28		79	15	7		10	89	7			1					170						
W. E. Baker, W. C	Roswell, Ga																										
R. C. Walker	Stover's Shops, Va																										
D. A. Penick, P	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P	6	5	1		116		6		17	90	89	16	8	39	11	4		17	712	1870					
" " S. S	" "	Kerr's Creek, S. S	1		1		30		2		7	43	20								134	20					
W. T. Price, P	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P	7	4	5		150	4	1	30	13	75	120	7	3	24	3	1		10	500	32	30				
James Murray, P	Mint Spring, "	Bethel, P	9	7	4	2	204	1	4	35	13	78	241	70	50	283	56	43	35	19	800	134	5				
T. L. Preston, D. D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P	8	10	2	23	314		7	300	43	300	611	96	90	358	61	61	33	28	1500	2000	100				
J. H. H. Winfree, P	Churchville, "	Lock Willow, P	5	4		3	111		8		11	94	44	2	4	6	2	5	2	5	287	56					
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P	5	5	2		83	1		41	10	61	18	6	8	8	7	6	3	5	237	23					
Alfred Jones, P	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P	4	6	1		94	1	1	36	6	40	20	5	5	40	5	5		8	299	49					
" " "	Timber Ridge, "	Timber Ridge, P	7	7	9	3	99	2	3	76	18	86	56	10	10	15	14	10	6	11	350	121	5				
G. L. Brown, P	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, P	4	1	2	1	82	1	2	44	9	80	18	6	10	9	10	2	3	5	350	120					
" " "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P					36																				
Frank McCutchan, P	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P	6	5	4	2	111	1	1	48	9	90	134	25	17	166	46	25	29	12	675	84	23				
A. F. Laird, P	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P	5	6	6	5	120	2	2	35	15	96	46	36	10	51	10	6	5	6	625	83	7				
A. H. Hamilton, P	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P	5	6	5	5	188	2	11	69	14	101	80	30	10	58	60	7		12	555	153					
G. L. Wolfe, D. M	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, D. M	3	2		1	53			30	7	40	31							6	131	32					
J. E. Booker, P	Staunton, "	Second Church, P	4	2	16	13	83	6	3		12	117	41	10	6	30	15	7		4	1160	294	181				
F. G. Railey, P	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P	10	10	16	3	216	11	3		12	70	86	21	12	111	16	9	8	16	743	311	89				
" " S. S	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, S. S	2	2	2	1	22		1	10			5								80	50					
J. A. Preston, P	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P	6	7	5	6	281	1	2	98	22	143	815	110	65	236	67	19	20	26	800	247	17				
W. S. P. Bryan, P	Huttonsville, W. Va	Tygarts Valley, V	2	4	1	1	67		1	42	5	50	10		1	7	4	7	2	3	164	2200					
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P	4	4	7	3	69	6	7	45	5	30	10	6	4	5	2	3	2	3	132	20					
Alexander Sprunt, P	Fort Defiance, Va	Augusta Church, P	6	5	4	9	146	2	4		11	60	154	49	24	72	15	17	6	12	660	386	23				
F. J. Brooke, P	Clarksburg, W. Va	Central, P	4	1	5	2	42	3	1	12	8	40	33	7	7	10	10	6	4	2	343	469					
J. McL. Seabrook, P., in trans	McDowell, Va	McDowell, P	5	4	8		96	3	6		7	60	15	2	2	6	3	1	1		142	250	75				
" " "	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, P	4	3	4		100		3		8	60	20	5	7	12	3		2	3	178	170					
A. R. Cocke, P	Millboro Depot, "	Millboro, P	3	2	1	5	23			23	6	60			5	6			2		300	214					
" " "	Millboro, "	Windy Cove, P	5	3	15	4	132	8			6	65	44	4	12	8	7	6	4	9	350	59					
Colin Stokes, P	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P	4	4	5	3	120	2			11	85	25	42	6	10	9	8	2	12	199	38					
J. N. VanDevanter, P	Philippi, W. Va	Philippi, P	1	1	2	1	29			2			8	3			2	3	3	3	92	69	40				
" " D. M	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, D. M.	1				14		1	10	5	25	6	1							21	6					
" " "	Leading Creek, "	Leading Creek, D. M	3	2	23		59						10	5				2	3	2	63						
C. J. Ralston, student U. T. S. —33	Hampden Sidney, Va																										
	Beverly, W. Va	Beverly, P. E	4	5	5	1	95	4	10	65	8	62	5	2	3	7	2				256	31					
	Mill Gap, Va	Beulah, P. E	2	3	1	1	49			26	7	50	10	3	1	2	2	3			160						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Sun Rise, Va.	Mountain Grove, S.S.	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	97	.....	.....
	Wilsonville, "	Stony Run, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.																							
George Buckle, P. E.	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P. E.	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monterey, "	Monterey, V.	3	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	27	8	51	33	1	.....	1	2	1	1	2	118	2	.....
	New Hampden, "	Crab Bottom, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Staunton, "	First Church, P. E.	9	8	18	7	393	12	10	.....	37	465	287	428	49	807	103	.....	25	30	2000	1661	227
	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, V.	8	8	7	2	190	1	4	69	21	104	57	43	21	148	14	47	12	12	800	270	.....
	Swoope, "	Hebron, V.	9	.....	9	.....	205	4	3	.....	14	101	85	85	65	118	45	.....	.....	13	700	21	.....
	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, V.	4	6	10	1	166	.....	.....	.....	15	78	14	14	9	22	8	.....	.....	9	610	68	.....
	Parnasus, "	Union, S. S.	6	5	3	2	93	1	11	58	6	63	50	9	11	50	25	15	5	9	550	240	57
J. Crawford McClung	Franklin, W. Va.	Pendleton, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Layton	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—10.		—53																					
			212	182	316	140	5560	42	149	1519	546	3874	$3755	$1282	$601	$3039	$700	$377	$234	$369	$20441	$13686	$901
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*																							
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square, P.	7	6	26	6	214	6	8	95	38	338	201	106	37	445	37	37	19	41	1560	1224	225
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.	" "	Franklin Street, P.	11	8	20	3	672	1	9	.....	74	652	2228	394	244	2001	.....	326	50	193	4000	5099	2094
James Nicols, P.	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.	3	2	3	3	45	2	9	.....	3	30	15	6	5	7	3	3	4	9	581	141	88
R. L. McMurran, P.	Mt. Washington "	Mt. Washington, P.	4	.....	1	3	50	.....	.....	2	.....	6	40	432	68	38	347	46	30	5	10	750	1120	36
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.	3	2	1	6	42	.....	1	40	12	85	14	5	5	21	4	2	2	8	250	117	5
A. T. Graham, P.	Rockville, "	R'k v'le & Bethesda, P	6	3	8	.....	116	1	7	90	9	34	19	31	28	15	34	48	10	14	550	137	368
P. P. Flournoy, P.	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.	3	.....	1	1	37	.....	1	27	4	50	10	7	7	9	6	6	2	18	526	.....	.....
" " "	Lisbon, "	Harmony, P.	1	.....	2	.....	18	1	2	13	4	25	3	.....	.....	6	2	.....	4	.....	142	100	.....
David Jamison, P.	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville, P.	2	2	23	.....	63	.....	12	6	11	167	20	111	5	123	8	5	5	13	1000	5	250
	Hancock, "	Hancock V.	3	2	7	.....	56	2	5	72	8	60	5	5	3	10	4	2	2	11	315	.....	31
John Leyburn, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Bridges, S. S.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. W. Butler, F. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Brown, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C.	Washington, D. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. L. Singleton, S. S.	Baltimore, Md.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

J. G. Hamner, D. D., infirm	Baltimore, Md.																						
P. Harrison, infirm	Baltimore, Md.																						
—16		—10																					
Candidate—1.																							
			43	25	92	22	1313	13	56	343	172	1481	$2977	$733	$372	$2984	$1262	$459	$99	$317	$9674	$7943	$3097
7. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																							
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P	Evington, Va.	Leesville, P	5				24		1	3			9	7	6	5	6	2	3	2	112	13	
C. A. Miller, P	Christiansburg, "	White House, P					23																
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C	Lexington, "																						
P. B. Price, P	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P	4	4	6	4	93	3		50	5	34	19	6	5	27	7	2	3	7	353	95	
" " "	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P	2	2	2		36		2	7	3	25	3	2	3	4	3	3		3	37	25	
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Prest	Hampden Sidney, Va																						
B. W. Moseley, P	Bedford Springs, Va.	New London, P	4	1	4	4	86	1	6		12	70	20	20	7	22	13	7	4	7	400	50	
" " S. S	Evington, Va	Otterwood, S. S	2																				
D. Blain, P	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P	4	6	13	1	171	6	2		19	114	91	32	32	89	22	21		29	801	544	47
W. T. Hall, D. D., P	Lynchburg, "	First Church, P	8	14	14	14	368	2	2		39	290	837	48	29	184	56	26		32	1869	892	88
R. R. Houston, P	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P	4	3	2		70		4		9	60	11	7	22	100	4	2		7	383	57	75
" " S. S	M'tain Union, "	M'tain Union, S. S	5	2	1		60				12	90	3	6	2	6	2			5	105	8	
A. T. Graybill, F. M	Brownsville, Texas																						
C. M. Howard, Evang	Old Town, Va.																						
J. M. Rawlings, P	Lynchburg, "	Second Church, P	6	8	1	21	189		7	75	27	178	742	36	17	195	204	27		17	1599	246	121
John Ruff, P	Liberty, "	Peaks, P	5	4	1	1	98		1	88	7	50	22	12	3	15	6	9	1	11	307	56	
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P	3	1			36		2	15	5	30	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	3	80	5	
" " "	Bufordville, "	Bufordville, P	2	2	2	2	36	1	2	37	7	50	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	107	60	5
W. R. Coppege, P	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, P	2	1	1	5	48		1	8	10	200	15	5	5	5	20	5		4	175	50	
" " "	Turtle Rock, "	Turtle Rock, P	1	1			18		1	5	3	50	5	2	2	3	2			2	75	5	
W. M. McPheeters, P	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P	3		5	1	45	4		14	4	18	5	14	4	8	4	3			231	28	20
" " "	Callaway's "	Piedmont, P	2	2	4		48	4		15	4	40	1	5	1	2	3	3			55	10	
E. C. Gordon, P	Salem, "	Salem, P	5	6	3	8	151		3	81	8	74	92	33	13	148	10	17	5	14	900	220	4
W. H. Ochiltree, P	New River Dept, "	New River, P	4	1		5	34		2	20	6	55	12	10	9	7	10	4	3		156	40	7
W. C. Campbell, P	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, P	4	6	6	40	147	1	4		22	223	389	37	28	39	31	20	17	12	678	624	140
E. W. McCorkle, P	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P	4	1	3	2	37	2	3	12	7	70	6	5		8	1	5		2	75	60	
" " S. S	"	Oakland, P	1				12						6	3		7	1	1			35		
" " P	Long Dale, "	Sharon, P	2	2	3		29	2	2	10			6	5		8	1	3		2	100	40	
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P	2		2	4	25	1		6			7	5		5	1	2			200	35	
G. A. Wilson, P	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P	6	4	8	3	100	3	7	55	12	75	40	25	4	20	17	3	5	10	640	175	30
E. T. Hoge, W. C	Bangs, "																						
J. M. Spencer, P. E	Sinking Creek, "	Sinking Creek, P. E	2				11		1	2			5	3						1	50		
" " S. S	Catawba, "	Catawba, S. S	1	1			12																
" " "	Craig's Creek, "	Bethel, S. S	2	1			42																
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S	1				12																
F. H. Gaines, P	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, P	6	5	1	1	175	1	2		11	67	50	19	14	40	18	15		18	343	322	
W. E. Hill, P	Covington, "	Covington, P	7	3	2	3	105	1			9	50	19	8	14	21	13	12	3	8	581	126	
E. D. Washburn, P	Liberty, "	Liberty, P	5	3	3	12	82		1	23	6	38	122	12	11	62	13	9	7	6	500	137	32
—25	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S	2	1			27																
	Gala, "	Locust Bottom, S. S	5	2			50																

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Pearisburg, Va	Pearisburg, S. S	2	....	.....	.....	35	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, S. S.	5	4	.....	.....	51	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S	3	1	.....	.....	18	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S	2	.....	.....	.....	11	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lynchburg, "	Third Church, S. S	2	4	18	9	81	8	5	.....	11	95	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	175	60	75
	Princeton, W. Va	Princeton, V	3	1	.....	2	25	....	....	16	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Lynchburg, Va	Central (c), V	3	1	2	....	21	3	1	.....	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	14
Licentiates—2.																							
Wm. McC. Miller	Gala, "		....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. O. Hall	Pearisburg, "		....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—42																					
			144	99	109	142	2762	43	62	542	263	2091	$2552	$376	$235	$1037	$472	$205	$54	$211	$11122	$4035	$658
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																							
T. E. Peck, D. D., Prof. & P	Hampden Sidney, Va	Douglas, P	3	....	1	....	53	....	1	.....	.....	30	12	5	6	22	5	4	5	.....	100	34	.....
Alexander Martin, D. D., P	Danville, Va	Danville, P	6	8	6	12	238	3	7	86	.....	137	206	108	22	182	56	32	5	33	2000	735	229
Thomas Wharey, D. D., P	Worsham, "	Briery, P	7	3	2	....	130	....	3	33	.....	92	20	10	24	45	10	6	2	20	666	105	18
H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof	Hampden Sidney, Va		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. N. Whaley, P	Clarksville, Va	Clarksville, P	4	2	4	.....	78	2	....	45	.....	60	30	12	8	89	11	8	4	6	267	32	40
	Abbeyville, "	Bluestone, P	3	2	.....	.....	44	....	1	10	.....	.....	8	5	3	11	5	4	2	2	115	3	.....
	Buffalo Springs, "	Gravel Hill, P	1	1	.....	3	15	....	....	12	.....	30	8	5	2	5	3	4	.....	2	100	3	.....
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S	4	2	.....	.....	22	....	1	30	.....	3	6	7	5	7	2	2	.....	3	30	.....	.....
H. A. Brown, P	Mossingford, "	Hermon, P	5	2	1	2	48	1	2	21	.....	10	16	8	3	10	5	1	1	7	319	50	2
	Wards F'k Mills "	Rough Creek, S. S	4	3	3	2	52	1	....	.....	.....	55	4	5	1	2	2	1	.....	2	100	20	.....
	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S	1	.....	.....	.....	22	....	1	12	.....	.....	5	5	3	4	3	1	1	2	100	40	.....
R. C. Anderson, S. S	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S	3	2	15	4	62	13	13	17	.....	.....	5	4	2	6	4	4	.....	1	60	150	.....
R. C. Reed, P	Smithville, "	Village, P	4	2	9	1	156	3	.....	.....	.....	40	24	26	5	57	18	7	.....	12	384	82	.....
	Drakes Branch, "	Drakes Branch, P	5	3	3	.....	49	2	....	24	.....	63	40	25	24	21	20	20	5	7	500	40	2
J. C. Dinwiddie, P	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P	5	5	1	1	72	1	....	40	.....	65	10	7	7	8	6	5	4	4	125	60	.....
	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P	4	4	4	2	63	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	4	5	4	.....	2	4	125	37	.....
	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P	5	3	1	2	49	....	.....	30	.....	.....	4	7	10	6	5	4	2	6	287	90	.....
J. H. Davis, P	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P	3	1	5	.....	65	1	4	25	.....	25	41	37	25	49	18	20	.....	8	439	123	.....
	South Boston, "	South Boston, P	4	2	7	4	74	2	1	38	....	75	5	6	7	10	5	5	.....	5	271	.....	.....
T. S. Wilson, P	News Ferry, "	Oak Level, P	3	2	5	2	47	2	.....	9	.....	20	21	12	2	20	8	2	4	2	250	18	27

	Whitlock, Va	Mercy Seat, P	2		2		26						10	7	2	6	6	8		2	75	1234	6
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V	1		2		25						1										
James R. Crews, P	Pamplin City, "	Buffalo, P	2	4	1		47	1	1	13		35	8	4	3	9	4	5	2	6	167	10	11
	Smithville, "	Bethlehem, P	5	3	12	1	77	7	3	9		51	8	7	4	5	4	4	2	5	194	106	21
	Chase City, "	Chase City, S. S	5				40		6			87	5							9	200	40	
	Boydton, "	Boydton, V	4	1			23																
	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg, V	3	2	1		37					20	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		24	
	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, V	4	2		1	60			12		30	16	17	10	27	15			9	356	42	
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, V	2				12						5	2		2	1						
John A. Scott, Jr., P	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P	4	2	10		170	3	12	48		63	17	16	9	20	6	4		6	300	30	6
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, S. S	4		4	2	32	2	4	6			8	3	2	5	5	3		2	100	5	
	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, S. S	4	1	1	1	27	1		17			6	4	3	13	4	2		2	150	20	
	Chatham, "	Chatham, V	5	2			75					25	32	16	7	13	8	8		6	87	55	
	Lunenburg C.H."	Lunenburg, V	3				20					25		1								35	
	Yatesville, "	Meherrin, V					8																
G. Nash Morton																							
—15																							
Licentiate—1.																							
W. W. Richardson	Hampden Sidney, Va																						
Candidates—3.		—34																					
			122	64	100	40	1918	45	50	537		1041	$588	$379	$204	$651	$244	$165	$42	$174	$7877	$3213	$362
9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																							
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof	Hampden Sidney, Va																						
Wm. S. Thompson, infirm	New Canton, Va																						
	" "	Trinity, V	6	6	4	4	70	1	4	45	5	40	12	13	16	29	12	10	3	9	280	110	6
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V																					
B. M. Wailes, infirm	Lodebar, "																						
	" "	Rockfish, V	4	2	3	2	36	1	1		4	40	6		1	2		2				32	
	Covesville, "	Cove, V	4				35			11													
Edgar Woods, S. S	Charlottesville, "	South Plains, S. S	1		2		19		1				5	3	4	6	4	6			181		
H. P. R. McCoy, P	Gum Spring, "	Kirk of the Cliff, P	3				21		2	13													
David Teese, S. S	Harris's Creek, "																						
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V	2	3			61			35	4	30	18	3	8	15		2					500
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, V	2	1		2	29			10			8								205	30	200
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P	Farmville, "	Farmville, P	6	4	8	5	216	3		90	10	77	91	90	34	76	26	15	3	30	1200	600	50
T. D. Bell, D. D., Evang	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S	3	2	1		70	1	1	12	4	25	21	26	11	29	13	13			203		
" " "	Lovingston, "	Nelson, S. S	2		1		15	1		4	2	4		3							10	5	10
T. S. Witherow, W. C	Orlando, "																						
Hugh Henry, S. S	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S	3	2	5		40	4		24	5	40	7	6	3	8	3	4		6	203	108	
Charles White, D. D., P	Worsham, "	College, P	6	4	13	10	144	2	4	40	23	132	53	16	5	159	11	9	9	19	825	179	5
Reuben Lewis, infirm	Coleman's Falls "																						
Paul F. Brown, S. S	Buckingham C.H., Va	Maysville, S. S	4	4	1	1	60		3		8	50	26	3	3	5	5	3		10	270	17	10
" " "	New Store, Va	New Store, S. S	4	2	2		38	1			8	35	5	3		2	3	3	2		60		
Geo. L. Petrie, P	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P	6	5	13	12	230	4	6	75	22	118	117	100	44	423	95	42	5	29	1500	821	
T. R. Sampson, F. M	Volo, Greece																						
H. C. Brown, S. S	Appomattox C.H., Va	Appomattox C.H., V	5	3	1		95		2	24			26	2			6	8		10	269	13	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Painter, P.	Rapidan Sta'n, Va.	Waddel, P.	2	2	1	2	21	....	1	23	6	24	17	28	14	40	20	5	10	8	470	139	4
" " S. S	Madison C. H., "	Madison, S. S.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edward Lane, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry M. Woods, F. M.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—19	Amherst C. H., Va.	Amherst, S. S.	4	2	8	....	70	1	5	....	8	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, V.	2	....	4	2	28	2	....	11	2	30	3	69	2	9	4	4	2	10	75	165	1
	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, S. S.	1	2	2	....	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, V.	3	3	2	1	31	2	25	....	....	....	2	5	....	4	2	2	....	9	43	6	....
	Thom'sons X Rds, Va	Providence, V.	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenwood Dep't, Va	Olivet, S. S.	4	2	4	....	33	....	....	19	4	30	12	11	3	7	3	2	....	4	115	20	....
	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, V.	6	5	3	....	129	1	4	41	6	50	15	4	....	8	....	....	....	19	230	36	....
	Cumberland C.H., Va	Willis's, V.	1	3	....	....	39	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rices Depot, Va.	Jamestown, V.	3	2	1	4	19	1	3	7	....	....	8	....	....	10	3	1	....	2	101	2	....
	Greenwood Dept, Va.	Lebanon, V.	3	1	....	....	37	....	....	....	8	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—9.	—29																						
			92	60	79	45	1633	25	63	508	129	795	$152	$385	$148	$832	$210	$131	$31	$165	$6240	$2283	$786
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																							
D. H. Riddle, D. D., W. C.	Martinsburg, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Scott, P.	Duffields, "	Elk Branch, P.	7	6	1	....	138	....	8	85	10	90	12	7	10	65	10	5	....	13	453	800	....
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Kent St., P.	5	6	1	....	125	....	2	55	13	90	16	13	6	69	6	7	1	16	750	207	125
J. Johnston, W. C.	Petersburg, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, SS	3	2	3	1	69	....	3	60	....	....	18	11	11	19	13	....	....	15	550	692	....
Wm. A. Crawford, S. S.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, S. S.	2	....	....	....	18	....	1	7	5	20	22	14	10	28	2	3	2	15	210	30	110
G. W. White, P.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P.	5	5	9	3	157	2	8	....	8	90	372	81	86	140	63	57	20	22	906	302	....
J. M. Clymer, P.	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.	3	4	....	8	100	....	3	40	12	75	21	19	10	51	10	9	9	30	500	46	62
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.	3	....	1	1	30	....	3	25	7	74	4	9	8	12	8	8	....	5	250	3000	500
H. M. White, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Loudoun St., P.	6	4	....	7	220	....	5	81	31	214	24	27	7	59	37	8	18	27	1260	5084	28
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Charlestown, W. Va.	Charlestown, P.	6	10	9	13	251	1	12	126	35	135	103	79	43	250	60	30	29	30	1116	415	89
J. W. Walkup, Evang.	Capon Bridge, "	Bloomery, E.	1	....	4	2	28	4	....	....	4	40	2	13	....	7	2	....	....	4	70	2	....
" " "	Sedan, "	North River, E.	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	11	50	3	1	3	11	....	....	....	2	50	3	....
" " "	Romney, "	Mt. Bethel, E.	3	....	1	....	19	1	....	....	5	40	2	2	1	7	....	....	....	....	57	7	....
" " "	Wardensville, "	Capon, E.	2	....	....	....	15	....	1	30	....	....	4	....	....	3	4	1	....	....	67	42	....
F. M. Woods, P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.	3	6	12	10	150	2	6	60	22	125	172	65	38	254	30	26	10	18	1000	1251	27

H. Gilmore, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Water, P.	2	5	4		117	1	5	40	10	75	68	19	18	69	27	18	11	15	545	111	
" " "	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, P.	4				26			5			3	3	4	5	3	3	3	4	200	50	
G. W. Finley, P.	Romney, "	Romney, P.	5	6	13	1	155	4	8	65	26	183	165	151	44	217	73	42	32	19	800	430	2
" " "	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	3	3	1		81		1	30	18	104	43	42	9	50	22	10	6	10	250	33	
E. L. Wilson, P.	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P	8		7	5	125	4	5	50	12	100	79	9	6	33	11	4		6	500	20	
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.	2	2	2		22	1		15	8	30	1	7	2	1	1			2	250	6	
" " S. S.	Midway, "	Smithfield, S. S.	2				15			15			3			1				2	100	14	
R. H. Fleming, P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P	6	6	4	1	117	2	4	75	18	84	50	129	17	68	23	27	7	15	800	255	20
C. W. Hollis, P.	Front Royal, "	Front Royal, P.	2	2	2	1	32		2	25	4	24	10	9	8	11	9	9	8	4	300	44	
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	3		1	1	38	1	1	22	6	25	19	8	9	31	6	5	4	5	357	24	20
J. S. Lefevre, W. C.	Martinsburg, W. Va.																						
A. S. Moffett, P.	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, P.	5	3	2		77			36	28	162	12	17	5	21	11	3	3	10	600	267	7
I. N. Campbell, P.	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.	2	4		1	59		1	36	8	45	7	5	3	10	8	4		7	350	111	30
W. H. Woods, P.	Stephens City, "	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	3	12	4	52	3	8		17	68	12	16	4	51	6	3	3	7	372	37	27
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.	4	5			53					55	34	5	3	28	4	4	5	9	325	16	
J. L. Sherrard, W. C.	Berryville, "																						
C. Ghiselin, P.	Shepherdsto'n, W. Va	Shepherdstown, P.	5	5		1	88		1	49	5	30	12	3	1	5	6	3	4	10	500	80	163
" "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.	2	4			46		2	17	8	60	11	3	5	9	4	4	6	5	200	34	29
W. D. White, P.	Harper's Ferry "	Harper's Ferry, P.	3		3	4	49	1	2	20	12	121	14	19	10	21	13	10	2	6	215	49	43
F. W. T. Pitman, Evang.	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, E.	2		2	2	22	1		2			1	1	1	7	4	1	1	10	36		
—26	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, V.	5	4	1	2	54			28	6	31	19	9	17	21	10	7	9	7	353	211	
	Berkeley Spgs, W. Va.	Berkely Springs, V.	3	2	1	1	27				6	55		18	12	21	17			3	292	128	57
	Oakland, Md.	Oakland, P. E.	5	1	3		45		6	45	10	50				3					400		
Licentiates—2.																							
W. Johnston, T.	Cumberland, Md.																						
J. McC. Duckwall, S. S.	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, S. S.	2	3	1		78	1	3		10	68	9	9		15	7	4			67	21	
Candidates—4.		—36																					
			128	101	100	69	2715	29	101	1144	365	2413	$1347	$826	$111	$1673	$510	$315	$193	$353	$15081	$13802	$1341

Foreign Missionary Stations from which Reports have been Received, in Accordance with the Order of the Assembly of 1883.

	Mexican.	Ceara.	Bogy Mirim.
Ministers	3	1	2
Lay Helpers	...	1	.....
Churches	5	.....	5
Out Stations	25	.....	.....
Candidates for Ministry	4	.....	.....
Ruling Elders	10	.....	4
Deacons	7	2	4
Total Communicants	310	13	93
Adults Baptized	.....	12	26
Children Baptized	205	4	29
Number in Sunday Schools	216	38	82
Pupils in Day Schools	198	.....	.....
Amount Collected.	.....	$283 03	$254

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex'n.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com'ts.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S.S.& Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.....	56	...	18	132	368	239	342	258	7036	113	213	1330	388	3285	1767	1388	555	2356	1549	487	305	725	28795	17981	3920	*R. Nall.*
1. East Alabama.....	15	...	5	38	120	78	114	39	2327	28	84	257	99	807	246	167	94	467	143	139	88	211	8255	10102	1294	F. B. Webb.
2. North Alabama.....	9	...	1	9	23	17	5	18	386	.....	4	12	.....	233	40	20	15	24	32	16	.....	50	573	195	46	J. B. Lorance.
3. South Alabama.....	19	...	4	53	139	91	170	113	2743	68	89	539	148	1312	1291	963	267	1476	1179	192	121	350	13157	6107	1123	H. R. Raymond.
4. Tuskaloosa.....	13	...	8	32	86	53	53	88	1580	17	36	522	141	933	190	238	179	389	195	140	96	114	6810	1277	1457	C. A. Stillman.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.....	41	5	10	96	270	126	137	109	3656	50	126	978	243	1919	560	336	218	618	997	180	128	425	15658	11578	1478	*Thos. R. Welch.*
1. Arkansas.....	17	...	3	37	104	50	49	68	1393	26	60	462	118	963	438	191	141	450	891	145	103	278	9578	9131	1060	A. R. Kennedy.
2. Indian [By last report]...	12	4	3	26	60	16	.....	.....	906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	J. J. Read.
3. Ouachita.....	6	1	2	19	57	31	44	20	791	18	31	234	72	499	46	42	35	90	28	18	8	85	2900	1086	215	F. M. Munroe.
4. Pine Bluff.....	6	...	2	11	49	29	44	21	566	6	35	282	53	457	76	103	42	78	78	17	17	62	3180	1361	203	J. A. Dickson.
III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.....	62	5	16	138	435	273	398	330	8228	143	250	1401	577	5612	3720	1904	550	2770	1184	491	360	849	38341	66158	3759	*Jas. Stacy.*
1. Athens.....	8	2	1	32	110	64	56	33	1570	24	38	233	78	717	144	57	36	112	38	11	10	118	3690	3098	248	T. P. Cleveland.
2. Atlanta.....	21	...	5	35	114	93	156	197	2804	54	98	510	228	1755	1615	237	158	515	405	104	81	196	14341	7665	1664	Jas. Stacy.
3. Augusta.....	12	1	1	18	51	30	80	20	1173	26	47	34	149	1086	681	584	178	863	317	230	42	255	8460	47089	1534	D. McQueen.
4. Cherokee.....	15	1	3	32	105	59	37	50	1603	12	45	246	122	1131	991	390	98	825	131	57	227	150	7160	3117	162	J. W. Baker.
5. Macon.....	6	1	...	21	55	27	69	30	1078	27	22	378	.....	920	289	636	80	455	293	89	.....	130	4690	5189	151	A. W. Clisby.
IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY...	94	7	15	145	472	336	1102	354	12373	515	287	1275	557	7282	3570	14083	1044	8602	4499	766	283	816	61306	71755	6642	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer.....	12	1	2	21	74	65	146	45	1972	67	38	226	141	1160	532	704	133	598	353	104	11	137	9941	16692	490	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville.....	27	4	3	31	103	61	291	108	3275	108	75	291	.....	2561	1359	7033	255	4691	663	223	91	222	17206	22534	2512	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg.....	4	...	...	13	25	16	86	12	620	33	15	30	10	220	68	923	22	201	706	12	.....	55	2567	3370	.....	J. C. Tate.
4. Paducah.....	11	...	...	18	58	27	143	47	1178	71	36	309	91	761	414	1505	105	273	586	59	10	54	4290	6062	428	D. O. Davies.
5. Transylvania.....	19	1	5	29	106	80	231	68	2592	133	84	252	173	1451	364	1390	175	1092	1330	100	36	132	11380	12181	802	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington.....	21	1	5	30	106	87	205	74	2736	133	39	167	142	1129	833	2528	354	1747	861	268	135	216	15619	10916	2410	J. G. Hunter.
V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.....	49	1	15	130	316	193	252	194	5821	85	188	1427	394	2955	915	976	281	1077	854	171	34	450	23843	32462	4608	*R. R. Evans.*
1. Chickasaw.....	10	...	5	31	74	46	89	25	1037	33	53	411	61	508	80	61	41	119	51	27	5	78	2418	156	19	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis.....	20	...	5	36	98	76	71	79	2134	18	79	633	175	1245	529	344	137	485	499	58	8	202	12636	30459	3333	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi.	12	...	3	38	82	37	26	47	1484	13	25	193	85	712	127	175	48	237	134	34	19	80	4384	935	551	D. K. McFarland.
4. Western District.....	7	1	2	25	62	34	66	43	1166	21	31	190	73	490	179	396	55	236	170	52	2	90	4405	912	705	R. L. Neely.
VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.	69	2	22	175	409	237	460	168	9188	134	492	1861	535	5862	2255	3272	950	2665	2889	649	488	928	24755	58657	6973	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi.....	15	2	8	45	90	52	43	27	1808	24	96	360	108	971	334	362	94	329	557	70	82	232	8411	3690	1098	A. H. Mecklin.
2. Louisiana.....	7	...	...	17	32	19	21	6	691	5	7	130	.....	156	199	324	41	39	51	22	.....	56	1984	764	5	M. B. Shaw.
3. Mississippi.....	12	...	4	20	52	32	108	30	1290	37	63	430	96	783	419	221	116	313	256	142	73	140	6870	2032	2299	J. Woodbridge.
4. New Orleans.....	16	...	6	25	68	43	163	69	2842	22	241	376	331	3015	1137	2137	608	1407	1770	356	324	343	.....	44684	2615	H. M. Smith.
5. Red River.....	6	...	3	26	43	23	65	9	819	28	42	181	50	347	114	47	41	218	181	16	1	59	4250	2659	835	C. Harrington.
6. Tombeckbee.....	13	...	1	42	124	68	60	27	1738	18	41	384	.....	590	52	181	50	359	74	43	8	98	3240	4828	121	J. Bardwell.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI..	78	...	6	129	386	248	789	323	8459	249	246	1710	598	5798	1753	3567	562	3836	2656	506	120	787	40229	68459	6364	*T. C. Smith.*
1. Lafayette	18	...	3	29	89	56	191	82	1596	60	44	763	149	1286	566	794	160	690	476	199	36	130	8611	16239	1340	J. M. Chaney.
2. Missouri	14	...	1	26	78	62	181	87	2093	76	62	415	144	1443	543	345	106	1047	1495	87	.....	152	6993	4083	763	Jno. F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra	10	...	1	24	79	49	125	37	1311	22	24	35	57	655	119	452	64	260	79	57	5	101	4582	4178	139	M. G. Gorin.
4. Potosi	7	...	...	13	34	16	83	6	657	5	33	331	62	687	101	111	31	53	49	21	12	85	1871	227	51	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	18	...	1	21	59	36	58	40	1365	4	31	105	94	764	363	126	102	545	551	71	67	190	11501	33224	1766	T. C. Smith.
6. Upper Missouri	11	...	...	16	47	29	151	71	1437	82	52	61	92	963	61	1739	99	1241	6	71	.....	129	6671	10508	2305	H. B. Boude.
VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE	61	2	17	115	435	307	380	213	8512	125	166	1444	557	5890	3398	1803	769	2552	1392	394	77	838	34273	17773	5067	*Jas. Park.*
1. Columbia	13	...	2	25	94	63	47	17	1626	15	17	196	124	1055	234	230	99	312	138	78	17	97	5419	2013	692	C. F. Williams.
2. Holston	19	...	9	37	142	84	114	28	2176	38	36	367	.....	1297	215	332	80	523	180	50	.....	134	4232	877	509	J. A. Wallace.
3. Knoxville	8	...	...	20	67	44	108	68	1419	31	55	94	102	810	288	505	96	417	208	49	20	97	5358	877	590	E. A. Ramsey.
4. Nashville	21	2	6	33	132	116	111	100	3291	41	58	787	331	2728	2661	736	494	1300	866	217	40	510	19264	14006	3276	A. Cowan.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA	116	8	21	239	888	671	1038	511	19951	303	845	6541	1091	10500	2696	2803	1059	7406	5297	700	333	1723	59848	33546	4993	*W. S. Lacy.*
1. Concord	17	1	1	39	152	127	203	91	3804	38	208	2022	296	2613	339	770	151	1657	2061	70	23	421	10933	7263	347	W. W. Pharr.
2. Fayetteville	20	1	5	51	223	179	270	78	5065	80	161	1562	.....	2224	283	250	229	1064	333	174	58	351	9613	2576	323	J. P. McPherson.
3. Mecklenburg	32	1	8	52	166	133	226	190	5027	36	274	1128	273	2165	1277	938	204	2652	2451	156	57	265	13126	9539	1102	R. Z. Johnston.
4. Orange	33	3	6	65	221	149	233	115	4083	113	127	1369	334	2344	550	631	202	1140	280	217	118	399	16409	10066	2095	F. H. Johnston.
5. Wilmington	14	2	1	32	126	83	106	37	1972	36	75	460	188	1154	247	214	193	893	172	83	77	287	9767	4102	226	Jas. M. Sprunt.
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.	98	8	21	185	710	506	648	447	12946	125	514	3009	656	6192	2235	1846	797	5559	5784	820	166	1322	58631	35168	3239	*T. H. Law.*
1. Bethel	24	...	4	40	181	133	192	117	8838	46	199	698	.....	1289	516	288	193	1131	1339	197	.....	233	11845	5815	1681	D. Harrison.
2. Charleston	19	2	3	23	70	49	91	63	1713	8	59	90	153	1136	664	901	178	2071	2421	264	11	224	15389	10540	603	J. R. Dow.
3. Enoree	13	1	4	35	128	95	98	151	2101	33	53	355	182	1515	114	186	92	435	544	122	29	199	7577	9691	50	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony	25	3	8	43	169	106	169	64	2882	22	112	1145	189	1334	298	235	197	1010	894	151	73	385	14130	5328	687	W. A. Gregg.
5. South Carolina	17	2	2	44	162	123	98	52	2412	16	91	721	132	918	649	236	137	912	586	86	53	281	9690	3794	218	S. L. Morris.
XI. SYNOD OF S. GA. & FLA	35	...	5	73	162	109	149	196	2544	38	96	809	167	2009	896	1013	256	772	548	243	71	668	19564	8628	2597	*W. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida	10	...	...	24	52	35	33	23	817	3	29	450	87	620	197	240	60	112	86	57	36	140	4962	3640	229	A. B. Curry.
2. Savannah	10	..	4	23	55	38	66	39	1017	23	43	233	.....	738	427	287	115	431	360	105	.....	394	7874	1708	1874	R. Q. Way.
3. St. Johns	15	...	1	26	55	36	50	134	710	12	24	126	80	651	272	486	81	229	102	81	35	134	6728	3280	494	W. H. Dodge.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS	103	6	19	200	424	240	450	544	7086	109	341	2083	560	4852	2802	2239	504	1817	2746	576	173	959	34287	61318	2454	.....
1. Brazos	10	1	...	23	40	21	31	65	990	1	59	415	132	1082	387	221	107	303	1066	116	41	102	6170	19329	913	D. MacGregor.
2. Central Texas	28	1	6	46	107	65	127	147	1799	33	106	550	128	1171	462	1032	116	281	293	145	28	115	5610	16837	483	L. Tenney.
3. Dallas	19	1	5	26	67	51	86	120	1344	20	50	446	102	837	1318	198	96	203	553	106	34	178	8853	7469	147	R. S. Burwell.
4. Eastern Texas	20	1	3	47	79	35	88	51	1054	19	57	217	77	667	103	493	47	287	241	50	32	116	4720	8644	185	S. F. Tenney.
5. Paris	10	1	...	23	42	20	35	50	594	12	16	101	.....	254	159	111	20	43	87	33	...	90	2614	2966	437	W. N. Dickey.
6. Western Texas	16	1	5	35	89	45	83	111	1305	24	53	354	121	941	373	184	118	700	506	126	38	328	6320	6073	289	J. Johnson.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.	207	10	55	236	1179	867	1214	722	25458	315	873	9002	2507	19477	17203	6137	2857	15523	6949	2443	1035	2516	118201	78619	13321	*Jas. P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon	20	1	9	36	110	83	81	34	1959	17	38	782	185	1237	497	355	129	780	167	78	40	220	6517	7948	117	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake	12	1	1	17	37	35	29	28	1034	17	51	500	121	950	338	211	95	929	117	66	42	158	6440	4139	597	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover	27	...	9	37	146	132	197	135	4253	56	183	2044	539	3922	3382	934	475	2851	3019	431	250	363	25757	16682	4618	W. A. Campbell.
4. Greenbrier	14	...	6	42	145	86	111	67	2311	28	170	1083	187	1673	1315	656	187	747	248	216	47	186	9052	4788	844	Jno. C. Brown.
5. Lexington	33	3	10	53	212	182	316	140	5560	42	149	1519	546	3874	3755	1282	601	3039	700	377	234	369	20441	13686	901	R. C. Walker.
6. Maryland	16	...	1	10	43	25	92	22	1313	13	56	343	172	1481	2977	733	372	2984	1262	459	99	317	9674	7943	3097	R. L. McMurran.
7. Montgomery	25	2	3	42	144	99	109	142	2762	43	62	542	263	2091	2552	376	235	1037	472	205	54	211	11122	4035	658	P. B. Price.
8. Roanoke	15	1	3	34	122	64	100	40	1918	45	50	537	.....	1041	588	379	204	651	244	165	42	174	7877	3213	362	H. A. Brown.
9. West Hanover	19	...	9	29	92	60	79	45	1633	25	63	508	129	795	452	385	148	832	210	131	34	165	6240	2283	786	Chas. White.
10. Winchester	26	2	4	36	128	101	100	69	2715	29	101	1144	365	2413	1347	826	411	1673	510	315	193	353	15081	13802	1341	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama..	4	56	...	18	132	368	239	342	258	7036	113	213	1330	388	3285	1767	1388	555	2356	1549	487	305	725	28795	17981	3920
2. Arkansas.....	4	41	5	10	96	270	126	137	109	3656	50	126	978	243	1919	560	336	218	618	997	180	128	425	15658	11578	1478
3. Georgia.....	5	62	5	10	138	435	273	398	330	8228	143	250	1401	577	5612	3720	1904	550	2770	1184	491	360	849	38341	66158	3759
4. Kentucky.....	6	94	7	15	145	472	336	1102	354	12373	545	287	1275	557	7282	3570	14083	1044	8602	4499	766	283	816	61306	71755	6642
5. Memphis.....	4	49	1	15	130	316	193	252	194	5821	85	188	1427	304	2955	915	976	281	1077	854	171	34	450	23843	32162	4608
6. Mississippi.....	6	69	2	22	175	409	237	460	168	9188	134	492	1861	535	5862	2255	3272	950	2665	2889	649	488	928	21755	58657	6973
7. Missouri.....	6	78	...	6	729	386	248	789	323	8459	219	246	1710	598	5798	1753	3567	562	3836	2656	506	120	787	40229	68459	6364
8. Nashville.....	4	61	2	17	115	435	307	380	213	8512	125	166	1444	557	5890	3398	1803	769	2752	1392	394	77	838	34273	17773	5067
9. North Carolina.....	5	116	8	21	239	888	671	1038	511	19951	303	845	6541	1091	10500	2696	2803	1059	7406	5297	700	333	1723	59848	33546	4993
10. South Carolina.....	5	98	8	21	185	710	506	648	447	12946	125	514	3009	656	6192	2235	1846	797	5559	5784	820	166	1322	58631	35168	3239
11. S. Ga. & Florida...	3	35	...	5	73	162	109	149	196	2544	38	96	809	167	2009	896	1013	256	772	548	243	71	668	19564	8628	2597
12. Texas.....	6	103	6	19	200	424	240	450	514	7086	109	341	2083	560	4852	2802	2239	504	1817	2746	576	173	959	34287	61318	2451
13. Virginia.....	10	207	10	55	236	1179	867	1214	722	25458	315	873	9002	2507	19477	17203	6137	2857	15523	6949	2143	1035	2516	118291	78619	13321
Totals.....	68	1079	54	234	1993	6451	4352	7359	4369	131258	2334	4637	32870	8830	81633	$43770	$41307	$10402	$55553	$37344	$8426	$3573	$13006	$557731	$562102	$65415

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1884.

Alabama :—Tuskaloosa, Ala., October 29, 7½ P. M.
Arkansas :—Little Rock, Ark., 2nd Church, October 30, 7 P. M.
Georgia :—Marietta, Ga., October 29, 7½ P. M.
Kentucky :—Hopkinsville, Ky., October 8, 7½ P. M.
Memphis :—Covington, Tenn., October 22, 7 P. M.
Mississippi :—Crystal Springs, Miss., October 29, 7½ P. M.
Missouri :—Sedalia, Mo., October 14, 7½ P. M.
Nashville :—Pulaski, Tenn., October 1, 7½ P. M.
North Carolina :—Winston, N. C., October 1, 7½ P. M.
South Carolina :—Greenville, S. C., October 22, 8 P. M.
South Georgia and Florida :—Leesburg, Fla., November 27, 10½ A. M.
Texas :—Belton, Texas, October 29, 11 A. M.
Virginia :—Wytheville, Va., October 21, 7½ P. M.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884
Synods	12	12	13	13	13
Presbyteries	67	67	66	67	68
Candidates	145	144	160	199	234
Licentiates	79	72	40	45	54
Ministers	1,060	1,061	1,081	1,070	1,079
Churches	1,928	1,957	2,010	2,040	1,993
Licensures	53	29	21	30	36
Ordinations	38	28	50	20	29
Installations	82	69	86	92	99
Ministers deceased	19	26	23	25	23
Pastoral dissolutions	40	40	62	78	74
Ministers rec'd. from other den'm's.	3	3	3	1	7
Ministers dismiss'd to other den'm's	4	2	8	2	4
Churches organized	47	38	56	46	67
Churches dissolved	18	16	12	16	19
Churches rec'd. from other den'm's.					2
No. of Ruling Elders	5,721	5,933	6,083	6,290	6,454
No. of Deacons	3,811	3,908	3,917	4,220	4,352
Added on Examination	5,920	4,839	6,062	6,638	7,359
Added on Certificate	3,614	3,234	4,016	4,183	4,369
Total Communicants	120,028	121,915	123,806	127,017	131,258
No. of Adults Baptized	1,892	1,578	1,868	1,719	2,334
No. of Infants Baptized	4,705	4,143	4,769	4,485	4,637
No. of Baptized Non-Communicants	29,397	31,254	28,257	33,474	32,870
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes				7,706	8,830
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	74,902	74,420	75,883	78,725	81,633

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sustentation	$ 32,128	$ 31,768	$ 36,937	$ 49,155	$ 43,770
Evangelistic	15,233	16,474	25,809	32,750	41,307
Invalid Fund	10,384	9,887	10,407	10,798	10,402
Foreign Missions	39,577	47,893	46,638	52,385	55,553
Education	26,012	51,883	41,014	32,147	37,344
Publication	8,796	8,720	8,820	9,458	8,426
Tuskaloosa Institute				2,724	3,573
Presbyterial	12,948	12,930	13,718	13,034	13,006
Pastors' Salaries	532,869	526,420	510,715	563,613	557,731
Congregational	336,692	325,013	347,913	440,370	562,102
Miscellaneous	47,699	83,688	58,132	62,982	65,415
Total	$1,062,338	$1,114,676	$1,130,133	$1,269,416	$1,398,629

JOSEPH R. WILSON,
Stated Clerk.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are reported as having died during the last ecclesiastical year:

James A. Armstrong	Presbytery of	Winchester.
J. M. P. Atkinson, D. D	"	West Hanover.
S. E. Axson	"	Cherokee.
J. S. Bailey	"	Enoree.
E. C. Davidson	"	North Mississippi.
T. E. Davis	"	South Carolina.
Jacob D. Dudley	"	East Hanover.
Joseph Gibert	"	Mississippi.
J. F. Gibert	"	South Carolina.
F. P. Harrell	"	Concord.
T. P. Johnston	"	Concord.
A. H. Kerr, D. D	"	Memphis.
J. Mc. Caldwell	"	Central Mississippi.
W. J. McCormick	"	Florida.
H. H. McLean	"	East Hanover.
Hillery Moseley	"	Central Texas.
Wm. McWhorter	"	South Carolina.
A. H. Price	"	Lexington.
William M. Reid	"	Harmony.
T. G. Thurston	"	Concord.
Robert A. Wailes	"	Orange.
Joseph Weeks	"	Mississippi.
James Wilson	"	Nashville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1884.

—o—

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.	N. Orleans.	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thomas Vernor Moore, D.D.*	E. Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.	W. Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.	Arkansas.	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.	N. Orleans.	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.	E. Hanover.	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.	W. Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Tuskaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.	Central Texas.	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.	E. Hanover.	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.	Louisville	Vicksburg.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages, (2) on Systematic Benevolence, (3) on Sabbath Schools, (4) Narratives.

2 To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report *no fractions* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Wilmington, N. C., *not later than the 20th of May* in each year.

☞Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

—o—

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF—

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Postoffice addresses in this List, in a few cases, differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Adams, Wm., Augusta, Ga., 303
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S C., 339
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 324
Alexander, C. W., Sherman, Texas, 345
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 358
Alexander, H. S., ——, 352
Alexander, J. C., Greensboro, N. C., 333
Alexander, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 314
Alexander, J. H., Jonesboro, Ga., 303
Alexander, S. C., Rusk, Tex., 347
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 314
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 315
Allison, T. J., Bingham School, N. C., 333
Anderson, E., Terry, Ala., 295
Anderson, H. M., Madison, Fla., 341
Anderson, J. S., Jonesville, Va., 325
Anderson, John, Clarksville, Tex., 348
Anderson, J. G., Newport News, Va., 353
Anderson, J. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 297
Anderson, D. D., R. B., Morganton, N. C., 328
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 358
Anderson, W. J., Belfast, Tenn., 348
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 327
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 314
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 352
Arrowood, W. B., Norwood, N. C., 329
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Thibodeau, La., 317
Atkinson, D. D., J. M., Raleigh, N. C., 332
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Atkisson, P. L., Cornersville, Tenn., 325
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 341

Bachman, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 326
Bailey, W. L., Bryson, Tenn., 325
Baird, D. D., E. T., Searcy, Ark., 300
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 301
Baird, D. D., S. J., Beverly, W. Va., 305
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 341
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 294
Baker, John F., Hickory Plain, Ark., 298
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 304
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 301
Baker, R. Q., Eucheana, Fla., 341
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 355
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 353
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 318
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 320
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 309
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Meridian, Miss., 319
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 318
Barks, Horace B., Caledonia, Mo., 322
Barks, J. V. Perry, Mo., 322
Barnes, J. L., Owingsville, Ky., 310
Barnett, E. H., Atlanta, Ga. 302
Barr, J. C. Charleston, W. Va., 353
Barret, T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 323
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 338
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 309
Beall, B. L., ——, 328
Beale, Welsel, Shawneetown, Mo., 322
Bean, W. S., Florence, S. C., 303
Beattie, James, New Orleans, La., 317
Beckley, Jacob. Coonewah, Miss., 311
Bedinger, B. F., Anchorage, Ky., 307
Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 306
Bedinger, W. L., Anchorage, Ky., 307
Bell, R. S., Washington, Va., 352
Bell, D. D., T. D., Scottsville, Va., 359
Bigger, E. E., Walnut Hill, Ky., 310
Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 316
Bishop, S. E., Bainbridge, Ga,, 339
Bishop, W. Frost, Kansas City, Mo., 323
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 353
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 334
Black, J. S., Burgaw, N. C., 335
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 295
Blain, Daniel, Christiansburg, Va., 357
Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 307
Blair, C. T., Decherd, Tenn., 328
Blake, J. H., Longview, Tex., 347
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 305
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 298
Boggs, G. W., Raymond, Miss., 315
Boggs, S. D., Clintonville, Ky., 305
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Columbia, S. C., 302
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 309
Bomberger, C. C., Aurora Springs, Mo., 323
Booker, J. E., Staunton, Va., 355
Booth, H. A., Price, Mo., 323
Boozer, T. F., Belton, S C., 340
Boude, D. D., H. B., Richmond, Mo., 323
Bowden, N. T., Bennettsville, S. C., 329
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 320
Bowman, D. D., J. R., not reported.
Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 328
Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va., 307
Boyd, T. M., —, 342
Boyd, Wm., Yellow Prairie, Tex., 345
Boyle, John, Mogy Mirim, Brazil, 309
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 309
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston. S. C., 336
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 339
Bradshaw, J. N., Covington, Ga., 302
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 323
Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 326
Brantly, Erskine, Collinsville, Tex., 345
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 338
Brewer, Elijah, Doaksville, I. T., 299
Bridges, J. R., Baltimore, Md., 356
Briggs, E. H., Oakley, Ala.
Brimm, W. W., Morganfield, Ky., 308
Brisco, J. P., Montgomery Switch, Va., 351
Britt, M. C., Cuthbert, Ga., 305
Brooke, F. J., Clarksburg, W. Va., 355
Brown, G. L., Warm Springs, Va., 355
Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va., 358
Brown, H. C., Appomattox C. H., Va., 359
Brown, J., Neely's Landing, Mo., 322
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 353
Brown, J. D. A., Darien, Ga.
Brown, J. M., Monticello, Ark., 300
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 356.
Brown, Lee C., Aral, Va., 350
Brown, Paul F,, Buckingham C. H., Va., 359
Brown, R. P., Charlotte, N. C., 332
Brown, S., Milboro, Va., 355
Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 314
Brown, D.D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va.. 350
Brown, D.D., Wm., Dunedin, Fla., 352
Brownlee, J. L., Edwards, Miss., 315
Bruce, J. T., West Point, Ga., 302
Bryan, W. S. P., Huttonsville, W. Va,, 355
Bryson, D.D., J. H.. Huntsville, Ala., 295
Buchanan, J. C., Eureka Springs, Miss.
Buckle, Geo., Hightown, Va., 356
Buckner, A. G., Wadesboro, N. C., 331
Bullock, D.D., J. J., Washington, D.C., 356
Bunting, D.D., R. F., Rome, Ga., 304
Burgett, D.D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 295
Burke, W. E., Fulton, Mo., 321
Burkhead, J. D., Longview, Tex., 348
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N.C., 332
Burwell, R. S., Graham, Tex., 345
Butler, Geo. W., Pernambuco, Brazil, 356
Buttolph, D.D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 304
Byers, D. O., Jeannerette, La., 317
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Tex., 343

Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 313
Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 325
Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 307
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 304
Caldwell, O. B., Lancaster, Tex., 345

Caldwell, R. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 334
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Tex., 348
Caldwell, D. D., R., Livingston, Ala., 297
Caldwell, S. C., Memphis, Tenn., 311
Caldwell, W. E., Cuero, Texas, 349
Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va.
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 318
Campbell, I. N., Strasburg, Va., 361
Campbell, R. E., Morganfield, Ky.
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 323
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Rose Hill, Va., 325
Campbell, W. A. Fredericksburg, Va., 352
Campbell, W. C., Roanoke, Va., Va., 357
Cannon, J. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 327
Carne, J. B., Covington, Tenn., 311
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 313
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 319
Carothers, W. W., Summerfield, Ala., 295
Carr, W. E., Lynchburg, Va.
Carrington, A. B., Buckland, Va., 351
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 324
Carson, James C., Bristol, Tenn., 350
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 305
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 301
Cartledge, J. L., Danielsville, Ga., 302
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 308
Cavitt, C. V., Gatesville, Tex.
Cecil, R., Nicholasville, Ky., 309
Chandler, A. E., Heard, Ga., 302
Chandler, G. T., Juniper, Ga., 305
Chaney, J. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 320
Chaney, L. B., Weatherford, Tex., 346
Chapman, D. D., R. Hett, Asheville, N.C., 335
Charles, D. D., B. H., Fulton, Mo., 321
Cheatham, A. J., Dobyville, Ark., 300
Cheek, E. A., Lewisport, Ky., 307
Chenault, A. D., Alto, Ga., 302
Chester, S. H., Mebaneville, N. C., 333
Chinn, W., Hartwood, Va., 351
Chisolm, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 309
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 339
Clagett, W. H., Vineton, Ala., 296
Clark, Wm. C., Greensboro, Ala., 297
Cleveland, T. P. Gainesville, Ga., 301
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Macon, Ga., 305
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 337
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 360
Coble, John H., Laurinburg, N. C., 330
Cochran, J. M., Abilene, Tex., 344
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 312
Cocke, A. R., Millboro Depot, Va., 355
Coit, A. B., Garlandsville, Miss., 319
Coldwell, J. C., McAfee, Ky., 309
Cole, J. M., Good Land, I. T., 299
Colton, J. H., Line Creek, S. C., 338
Connelly, J. M., Cuero, Tex., 350
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 307
Converse, J. B., Blountville, Tenn., 325
Converse, T. E., Louisville, Ky., 307
Coppege, W. R., Floyd C. H., Va., 357
Cook, G. L., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 307
Cooper, R. E., Hillsboro, Tex., 346
Cooper, W. B., Walnut Hill, Ky., 310
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 339
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 327
Cowan, J. C., McKinney, Tex.
Cowan, John F., McCredie, Mo., 321
Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 339
Craig, D. D., J. N., Baltimore, Md., 313
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 333
Craig, T. B., Lisbon, S. C., 338
Crane, J. Mentor, Beckley's Landing, Ala., 295
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 341
Crawford, A. L., Lexington, N. C., 333
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 304
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 360
Creighton, J. A., Farmington, Mo., 322
Crenshaw, W. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 309
Crews, J. R., Pamplin City, Va., 359
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 309
Crowe, G. C., Owenton, Ky., 307
Crozier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 313
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 298
Cummins, Thomas, Vicksburg, Miss., 315
Currie, Archibald, Hillsboro, N. C., 332
Currie, J. D., ——, 330
Currie, J. L., Hillsboro, N, C., 333
Currie, L. W., Hatton, Tex., 347
Curry, A. B., Gainsville, Fla., 341
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N.Y., 335
Custer, P. M., Byhalia, Miss., 313

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 353
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Tex., 345
Dabney, W. A., Covington, Va.
Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 332
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 311
Daniel, I. J., Edwards, Miss.
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 326
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 333
Darnall, D.D., W. H. Memphis, Tenn., 312
Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 308
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 300
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 298
Davis, E. P., Shelby, N. C., 331
Davis, John H., Black Walnut, Va., 358
Davis, John W., Soochow, China, 328
Davis, W. H., Union Point, Ga., 303
Davis, W. H., Davidson River, N. C., 331
Davis, W. Y., Springfield, Ky., 309
Deane, H. L., Fort Reed, Fla., 343
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., 352
Dickey, W. N., Ladonia, Tex., 348
Dickson, J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 300
Dickson, J. H., ——, 338
Dickson, W., Dover, Mo., 320
Dinwiddie, J. C., Plum Branch, Va., 358
Dinwiddie, Wm., Alexandria, Va., 351
Doak, A. M., Tusculum Col., Tenn., 326
Doak, A. S., Robinson, Tex., 344
Dobbs, C. H., ——, 345
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 342
Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 351
Douglas, Jas. H., Bethany, S. C.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 335
Douglas, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 323
Douglass, R., Lexington, Ky., 309
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 336
Drew, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 352
DuBose, H. C., Soochow, China, 339
DuBose, J. E., ——, 303
DuBose, R. M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 295
Duckwall, J. McC., Petersburg, W. Va., 361
Dudley, C. R., Crystal Springs, Miss., 317
Duncan, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 294
Duncan, W. W., Columbus, Ky.
Dunlap, M. D., ——, 354.
Dunlap, D.D., W. C., Shreveport, La., 318
Dunlop, Jas. E., Buck Swamp, S. C., 338
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 336
Dupuy, B. H., St. Joseph, Mo., 323
Durant, A. R., Wheelock, I. T., 299
Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 299

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Tex., 348
Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 339
Eels, Edward, Washington, D. C., 354
English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 335
Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 342
Epes, T. P., Manchester, Va., 353
Ervin, E. E., Paint Lick., Ky., 309
Ervin, S. B., Van Buren, Ark., 298
Erwin, T. W., Ennis, Tex., 346
Evans, Joseph, Athens, N. C., 330
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 305
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 311
Evans, W. W., Clinton, Ky., 308
Ewing, C. L., Rose Hill, Va.

Ewing, D. D., D. B., Winchester, Ky., 310
Ewing, F. L., Talladega, Ala., 295

Fair, J. Y., Laurensville, S. C., 337
Fair, R. A., Newberry, S. C., 340
Fairley, David, Manchester, N.C.,'330
Farris, B. M., Somerville, Tenn., 311
Farris, D. D., Rob't P., St. Louis, Mo., 323
Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 332
Fennel, H. C., Monterey, S. C., 340
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 330
Ferguson, F. L., Palmyra, Mo., 322
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho, N. C., 332
Finley, G. W., Romney, W. Va., 361
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 321
Fitzsimmons, O. P., Monticello, Ga.
Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 361
Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 355
Flinn, H. W., Carrolton, La., 317
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Mobile, Ala., 296
Flinn, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 317
Flournoy, P. P., Sykesville, Md., 356
Fogartie, J. E., Highland, N. C., 331
Forman, E., Richmond, Ky., 309
Foster, G. R., Tuskegee, Ala., 294
Fraser, A. M., Lexington, Ky., 310.
Fraser, D. D., Donald, Decatur, Ga., 302
Fraser, Simon. ——, 350
French, J. B., San Marcos, Tex., 350
Frierson, David E., Marion, Va., 351
Frierson, D.D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 310
Frierson, E. O., Norfolk, Va., 352
Frierson, J. S., Hartsell, Ala., 295
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 324
Faierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 295
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 324
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 311
Furgeson, F. L., Palmyra, Mo.

Gaillard, J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 311
Gaines, F. H., Buffalo Forge, Va., 357
Gallagher, D. D., Thos., Fulton, Mo., 321
Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 331
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Tex., 350
Garriss, H. B., Lynchburg, S. C., 339
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 304
Gauss, J. H., Mexico, Mo., 320
Gauss, O. W., Boonville, Mo., 320
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 313.
George, D. D., W., Fort Worth, Tex., 346
Geren, A. D., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 315
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 361
Gibbs, G. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 329
Gill, S. S., Hickory-Withe, Tenn., 311
Gilland, H. G., Kingstree, S. C., 339
Gillespie, J. H., Brownsville, Tenn., 314
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 350
Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, W. Va., 361
Ginn, I. N., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 300
Girardeau, D.D., J. L., Columbia, S.C., 336
Glass, Harvey, Richmond, Ky., 309
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 328
Goetchius, Geo. T., Augusta, Ga., 303
Goff, F. L., ——, 314
Gordon, E. C., Salem, Va., 357
Gordon, Gilbert, DeLand, Fla., 343
Gorin, M. G., Joy Station, Ill., 321
Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 296
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 316
Graham, A. T., Rockville, Md., 356
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 317
Graham, D. D., I. R., Winchester, Va., 360
Graham, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 311
Graves, J. A., Liberty, Va., 348
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 331
Graves, Z. B., Atlanta, Ga., 303
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 319
Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 327
Graybill, A. T., Brownsville, Tex., 357
Graybill, J. W., Columbus, Ky., 308
Green, E. M., Danville, Ky., 309
Greenlee, J. S., ——, 345
Greer, Baxter, D. D., Clayton, Ala., 294
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 320
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 338
Grover, A. E., Humboldt, Tenn., 314
Groves, W. H., Buford's Station, Tenn., 324
Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., 301
Guerrant, E. O., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 310

Haegen, J. W., Dardanelle, Ark., 298
Hagaman, A., Sulphur Spring, Mo., 323
Hall, J. D., Garibaldi, N. C., 331
Hall, J. G., ——, 336
Hall, S. O., Pearisburg, Va., 358
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 316
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 357
Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 341
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 315
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 355
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 357
Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 297
Harding, D. D., E. H., Augusta, Ky., 305
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 322
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 318
Harris, A., Madison, Ga., 303
Harris, H. P., Vicksburg, Miss., 315
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Tex., 346
Harris, J. R., Atlanta, Ga., 303
Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 335
Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 357
Harrison, D.D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 326
Harrison, W. P., Eucheana, Fla., 341
Hassell, A. M., Eatonton, Ga., 303
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Farmville, Va., 359
Hay, S. H., Allendale, S. C., 337
Hay, Thomas P., Aiken, S. C., 337
Haynes, James, Beckwith, W. Va., 353
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 294
Heiskell, J. C., Longview, Tex.
Helm, Ben, Ocala, Fla., 343
Hemphill, C. R., Columbia, S. C., 336
Hendersou, Roderick, Valdosta, Ga., 353
Hendrick, D.D., J. T., Maysville, Ky., 308
Henry, Hugh, Crozet Depot, Va., 359
Hensley, P. H., Weimar, Tex., 349
Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., 328
Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 335
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 352
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Fulton, Mo., 322
Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 307
Hill, D, D., H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 330
Hill, W. E., Covington, Va., 357
Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 304
Hines, J. J., Lufkin, Tex., 347
Hitner, J. K., Georgetown, Ky., 310
Hobbs S. L., Wadesville, I. T., 299
Hobson, B. M., Belton, Mo., 320
Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Tex., 343
Hoge, D.D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 352
Hoge, E. T., Bangs, Va., 357
Hoge, Peyton H., Richmond, Va., 353
Hogue, C. L., Corydon, Ky., 308
Hoke, E. F., Catlettsburg, Ky., 306
Holderby, A. R., Brick Church, Tenn., 324
Hollifield, A. N., St. Louis, Mo., 323
Hollingsworth, W. T., Atlanta, Ga., 302
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 361
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 337
Holt, J. W., Pickaway, W. Va., 354
Hooper, M. M., Blossam Prarie, Tex., 349
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 296
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 360
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 298
Hotchkin, Chas. E., Caddo, I. T., 299
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 298
Houston, D.D., M. H., Baltimore, Md., 307

Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 357
Houston, D. D., S. R., Pickaway, W. Va., 353
Houston, W. W., Lexington, Va.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 357
Howison, R. R., Richmond, Va., 353
Howison, W. T., Arkadelphia, Ark., 300
Hoyt, H. F., Mayesville, Ga., 301
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 327
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 324
Humphreys, C. W., Perry, Mo., 322
Humphreys, D. W., Mikesville, Fla., 341
Humphreys, J. M., Peterstown, W. Va., 351.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 315
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 309
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 297
Hutton, M. C., Cameron, Tex., 344
Hyde, E. F., Townville, S. C., 339

Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 306
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 355
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 333

Jacobs, D. D., F., James Island, S. C., 337
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 337
Jacobs, J. R., Corpus Christi, Tex., 349
James, A. A., Pacolet, S. C., 337
Jamison, D., Wetheredville, Md., 356
Jennings, G. T., Huntsville, Tex., 348
Jennings, W. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 336
ohnson, A., Dunedin, Fla., 343
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 304
Johnson, C. W., Jonesboro, Tenn., 351
Johnson, James F., China, 327
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 349
Johnson, J. J., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 298
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, I. T., 299
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Winston, N. C., 333
Johnston, J., Petersburg, W. Va., 360
Johnston, L. B., Henderson, N. C., 333
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 331
Johnston, W., Cumberland, Md., 361
Jones, Alfred, Fairfield, Va., 355
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala., 296
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 304
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 303
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 353
Jordan, D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 336
Julian, K. P., Atlanta, Ga., 303
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Tex., 343
Junkin, D. D., W. F., Charleston, S. C., 337

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 352
Keady, D. D., W. G., Bolivar, Tenn., 312
Keigwin, Henry, Orlando, Fla., 343
Kellar, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 306
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 334
Kelly, W. W. C., Kyle, Tex., 350
Kennedy, D. D., A. R., Little Rock, Ark., 298
Kennedy, J. C., Hacket City, Ark., 299
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 329
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 331
Kennedy, M. S., Lewisburg, Tenn., 324
Kennedy, W. L., Victoria, Tex., 317
Kerr, J. W., Valdosta, Ga., 312
Kerr, R. P., Richmond, Va., 353
Kilpatrick, W. M., Victoria, Tex., 350
Killough, W. W., Laredo, Tex., 349
Kimmons, John A., Leesburg, Fla., 342
King, J. L., Lafayette, Ga., 302
King, J. R., Leesburg, Tenn., 325
King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Tex., 344
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn., 326
Kinnaird, R. H., Midway, Ky., 309
Kirkland, Alex., Whiteville, N. C., 335
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 355
Kirkpatrick, J. M., Washington, Ark., 300
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Clover, S. C., 336
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Wetumpka, Ala., 294
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 307
Knox, James, Henderson, Tex., 348
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 317

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Sedalia, Mo., 320
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Jonesboro, N. C., 332
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 353
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 330
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 355
Laird, H. R., Gonzales, Tex., 349
Laird, W. R., Millersburg, Ky., 305
Lancaster, J. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 313
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 301
Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, 360
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 295
Lapsley, R. A., Charleston, S. C., 337
Larkin, E. W., Hebron, Miss., 316
Latham, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 322
Latimer, J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 312
Latimer, T. D., Oxford, Miss., 313, 327
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 339
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 337
Law, P. R., Pittsboro, N. C., 333
Layton, D. M., Glenville, W. Va., 356
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 342
Leeper, F. L., Hopewell, N. C., 331
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 356
Lefevre, J. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 361
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 336
Leonard, J. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 310
Leps, J. H., Seguin, Tex., 350
Leslie, J. D., Atoka, Tenn., 312
Lewis, Frank W., Opelousas, La., 316
Lewis, J. H., Palestine, W. Va., 354
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 294
Lewis, R., Coleman's Falls, Va., 359
Leyburn, G. L., Lexington, Mo., 320
Leyburn, D. D., Jno., Baltimore, Md., 356
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 340
Ligon, R. C., Stony Point, S. C., 340
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 339
Lingamfelter, C. S., Poolsville, Md., 356
Link, L., ——, 305
Lloyd, W. J. B., Armstrong, I. T., 299
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 309
Logan, Robert, Fort Worth, Tex., 346
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 298
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 295
Love, S. J., Kansas City, Mo., 318
Lowrance, W. L., Fort Worth, Tex., 346
Lowry, T. M., Eufaula, Ala., 294
Lucas, J. W., Longview, Tex., 347
Luckett, S. M., Palestine, Tex., 347
Lunsford, T. B., La Belle, Mo., 322
Lupton, J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 327
Lyle, G. T., Round Rock, Tex., 345
Lyons, J. S., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 309

MacGregor, D., Houston, Tex., 343
Mack, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 337
Madeira, D. D., A. D., New York, Mo., 324
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 317
Marable, B. F., Mt. Olive, N. C., 334
Marion, J. P., Greenwood, S. C., 340
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 317
Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 321
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Tex., 347
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 358
Martin, C. P. B., Willis, Tex., 343
Martin, D. D., E., St. Charles, Mo., 323
Martin, D. D., J. H., Georgetown, Ky., 310
Martin, J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 340
Martin, Roger, Shoe Heel, N. C., 330
Martin, S. T., Mills River, N. C., 331
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 358
Matthews, W. T., Lowrysville, S. C., 335
Maxson, G. W., Auburn, Ala., 294

Mebane, B. W., Bristol, Tenn., 351
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 315
Mecklin, R. W., Orwood, Miss., 313
Mecklin, J. A., Canton, Miss., 315
Mickel, E. P., Hazel Green, Ky., 310
Mickle, R. A., Edisto Island, S. C., 337
Millard, M. W., Mossy Creek, Tenn.
Miller, A. L., Joplin, Mo.
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Miller, C., Madisou, N. C., 333
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 357
Miller, Geo., St. Joseph, Mo.
Miller, H., Versailles, Ky., 310
Miller, D. D., J. W., Gay, Hill, Tex., 343
Miller, R. A., Pineville, N. C., 331
Miller, W. McC., Gala, Va., 358
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 339
Milner, R. W., Athens, Ga., 301
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 304
Milster, A. W., Nevada, Mo., 320
Mitchell, Franc, Concord, Mo., 321
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 324
Mitchell, Sam'l W., Fulton, Mo.
Mitchell, S. W., Monticello, Ark., 300
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 324
Moffett, A. S., Winchester, Va., 361
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 306
Monroe, C. A., Crystal Springs, Miss.
Montgomery, D.D., J., Longwood, Mo.,320
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 342
Montgomery, S. M., Caseyville, Miss.
Moore, H. C., Princeton, Ark., 300
Moore, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 306
Moore, D.D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 346
Moore, W. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 305
Morris, S. L., Trenton, S. C., 340
Morrison, H. M., Glendale, Miss., 313
Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 331
Morrison, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 306
Morrison, R., Aurora, Springs, Mo., 321
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 331
Morrison, Wm. N., Asheville, N. C., 331
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 333
Morrow, R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 331
Morrow, Thomas, Hartsell, Ala., 295
Morse, A. A., Gainesville, Ala., 297
Morton, G. N., ——, 359
Morton, James, St. Louis, Mo., 323
Morton, John B., Sparta, Ga., 303
Morton, P. C., Berzelia, Ga., 303
Morton, W. D., Hopkinsville, Ky., 308
Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 357
Moseley, R. K., Seguin, Tex., 349
Moseley, J. W., Meridian, Miss., 319
Mullally, D. D., F. P., Seneca, S. C., 340
Muller, E., Columbia, S. C., 337
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 300
Munroe, D., Soday, Tenn., 326
Murkland, D.D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 356
Murray, James, Mint Spring, Va., 355
Murray, L., Bonham, Tex., 348
Myers, D. D., J. H., Picolata, Fla., 342
McAboy, D. D., L. R., Lynn, N. C., 331
McAlister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 339
McAlister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 315
McAlpine, J. R., Ridgeway, S. C., 336
McAlpine, R. B., Columbus, Miss., 319
McAuley, W. H., Stockton, Ala., 295
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 329
McBryde, J. T., Marshall, Tex., 347
McCain, J. N., Hope, Tex., 349
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 326
McCallum, A., Martin, Miss., 316
McCarty, William, Potosi, Mo., 322
McClelland, J. F., Stone Mountain, Ga., 302
McCluer, E. B., Norfolk, Va., 353
McCluer, U., Lodi, Va., 351
McClung, J. C., Franklin, W. Va., 356
McClure, A. D., Louisville, Ky., 306
McClure, J. W., Pilot Point, Tex., 346
McConnell, T. M., McMinnville, Tenn., 327
McCorkle, A. B., ——, 295
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 357
McCorkle, S. V., Rogersville, Tenn., 325
McCormick, L. R., Gastonia, N. C., 335
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 359
McCullagh, J H., Henderson, Ky., 308
McCullough, James, Louisville, Ky., 307
McCullough, W. H., Columbia, S. C., 339
McCurdy, A. H. P., Lockhart, Tex., 349
McCutchan, Frank, Waynesboro, Va., 355
McDonald, A., Elizabethtown, Ky, 306
McDonald, K., Black River Chapel, N. C., 335
McDonald, Wm. A., Hoods, N. C., 331
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 338
McDuffie, D., Kentyre, S. C., 338
McElroy, I. S., Stanford, Ky., 309
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 307
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 355
McFadyen, A., Elizabethtown, N. C., 334
McFarland, D.D., D. K., Oxford, Miss., 313
McFeatters, M., Navasota, Tex., 343
McFerrin, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 325
McHutchon, T., Turnersville, Tex., 344
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden Sidney, Va., 357
McIlwain, W. E., Waynesville, N. C., 331
McIntyre, K. M., Bridges' Creek, N. C., 330
McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 302
McKay, D. D., N., Lillington, N. C., 329
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 305
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 339
McKee, J. A., Cairo, Ga., 342
McKinnon, L., Columbia, S. C., 337
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C., 329
McLean, J. D., Anniston, Ala., 297
McLean, J. M., Gastonia, N. C., 331
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 295
McLean, L. A., Quinnemont, W. Va., 354
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 319
McLees, H., Liberty, S. C., 340
McLees, J. A., Vienna, La., 318
McLelland, W. R., Tyler, Tex., 347
McLin, J. L., Clyde, S. C., 339
McMillan, A., Laurel Hill, N. C., 329
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 335
McMullen, J. C., Blackstock, S. C., 335
McMurran, R. L., Mt. Washington, Md., 356
McMurray, F., LaGrange, Ga.
McMurray, J. A., Colorado, Tex., 345
McNair, D. D., E., Red Banks, N. C., 329
McNair, E., Liberty, Mo., 324
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 312
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 327
McPheeters, W. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 357
McPheeters, W. C., Liberty, Mo., 324
McPherson, J. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 329
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 330
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 303
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N.C.,329
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 329
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 347

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va , 350
Nall, D. D., J. H., ——, 317
Nall, D. D., Robert, Good Water, Ala., 294
Nall, R. H., Greenville, S. C., 337
Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 306

Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 314
Neil, D. D., J. W., San Antonio, Tex., 349
Nesbit, A. W., Sedalia, Mo., 320
Neville, W. G., Ninety-Six, S. C., 340
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 314
Newton, H., Union Point, Ga., 303
Newton, J. K. P., Shannon, Miss., 311
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss.,316
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 356
Nicholson, A. P., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Nourse, W. L., Rockport, Ind., 306

Ochiltree, W. H., New River Depot, Va., 357
Osborne, I. P., Danville, Miss., 311

Painter, G. W., Shanghai, China, 350
Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 360
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 334
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 317
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Sherman, Tex., 346
Parish, C., Clarksville, Tenn., 315
Park, D. D., Jas., Knoxville, Tenn., 326
Park, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 294
Park, Samuel, Atoka, Tenn., 312
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 323
Patterson, R. F., Plaquemine, La., 316
Patton, D. D., F. Clarendon, Ark., 301
Paxson, W. P., ——, 323
Paxton, J. T., ——, 345
Paxton, T. N., Marion, N. C., 328
Payne, C. M., Concord, N. C.
Pearson, W. F., Due West., S. C., 340
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 358
Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 302
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 295
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 355
Penick, P. T., Mooresville, N. C., 328
Perry, R. D., ——, 339
Peters, B. F., Lauderdale, Miss., 319
Petrie, D.D., G. H.W., Montgomery, Ala., 294
Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 359
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Tex., 344
Pfanstiehl, A. A., Troy, Mo., 323
Pharr, D. D., W.W., Alexandriana, N. C., 331
Pharr, Wm. W., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 328
Phipps, J., Solonica, Macedonia, 326
Phillips, A. L., Burgaw, N. C., 335
Phillips, D. D., C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 333
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 318
Pitman, F. W. T., Hartmansville, W. Va., 361
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 351
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 316
Plunket, J. T., Covington, Ky., 305
Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 352
Praigg, J. G., Carrollton, Ala., 297
Pratt, H. B., Lancasterville, S. C., 335
Pratt, D.D., John W., Louisville. Ky., 307
Preston, J. A., Fishersville, Va., 57
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 355
Preston, S. R., Wytheville, Va., 351
Price, P. B., Natural Bridge, Va., 357
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 315
Price, Wm. T., Mt. Clinton, Va., 355
Primrose, John W., Oxford, N. C., 333
Pryor, D. D., T., Nottoway C. H., Va., 352

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Mo., 320
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 342
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 341
Query, J. W., Lancasterville, S. C.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 302

Railey, F. G., Mossy Creek, Va., 355
Ralston, C. J., Hampden Sidney, Va., 355
Ramsay, F. P., Dublin, Va., 351
Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 328
Ramsey, E. A., Athens, Tenn., 326
Rankin, D. C., Wytheville, Va., 351
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 335
Rawlings, James M., Lynchburg, Va., 357
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Marion, Ala., 295
Raymond, Jr., H. R., McKinney, Tex., 346
Raymond, T. W., Brownsville, Tenn., 313
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 352
Read, John J., Wahpanucka, I. T., 299
Read, R. H., Orange, Tex., 317
Reed, J. L., Louisville, Ala., 294
Reed, R. C., Smithville, Va., 358
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 337
Reid, S. I., Oakland, Miss., 313
Red, W. S., Columbia, S. C., 345
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 326
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 338
Richardson, D.D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 311
Richardson, G. P., Waxahachie, Tex., 346
Richardson, W. H., Uniontown, Ala., 296
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 352
Richardson, W. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 359
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W.Va., 360
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens C. H., S. C., 340
Robertson, G. F., Taylorsville, Ky.
Robertson, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 353
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 321
Robinson, C. W., Glasgow, Ky., 306
Robinson, D. P., Pineville, N. C., 331
Robinson, G. F., Fullers, Tenn., 326
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 331
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Roswell, Ga., 304
Robinson, J. M., ——, 345
Robinson, L. H., Chester, S. C., 336
Rockwell, D. D,. E. F., Cool Spring, N. C., 328
Rogan, J. W., Thomasville, Ga., 342
Rogers, G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 311
Rogers, G. A., Booneville, Miss.
Rogers, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 302
Rogers, O. F., ——, 345
Rosamond, J. Memphis, Tenn., 312
Rose, John M., Goldsboro, N. C., 335
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Tex., 344
Roseborough, J. W., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 322
Rosebro, J. W., Lewisburg, W. Va., 353
Rosser, W. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 327
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 313
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 309
Rubey, J. B., Shotwell, Mo., 323
Ruff, A. W., Gala, Va.
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 357
Ruff, W. W., Mexia, Tex., 344
Ruffner, S. T., Higginsville, Mo., 320
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 307
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 328
Russell, G. A., Franklin, Tenn., 327
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 305

Sale, A. M., Coosaw, S. C., 337
Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 298
Sampson, T. R., Volo, Greece, 359
Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 297
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 306
Saunders, Miles, Springfield, Ky., 309
Savage, W. T., Redland, Miss., 311
Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S. C., 335
Schultz, J. N., ——, 345
Scott, John A., Duffields, W. Va., 360

Scott, Jno A., Jr., Hat Creek, Va., 359
Scott, J. M., ——.
Scott, L. E., Suffolk, Va.
Scott, R., Beverly, W. Va., 355
Scott, W. N., Galveston, Tex., 343
Scudder, H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 305
Seabrook, J. McL., McDowell, Va., 555
See, C. S. M., Cleburne, Tex., 346
Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Tex., 343
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 357
Sharp, I. D., Kemp, Tex., 348
Shaw, Colin, Gravel Hill, N. C., 334
Shaw, J. S., Natchez, Miss., 316
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 316
Shaw, W. A., Hempstead, Tex., 343
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 327
Shearer, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 343
Shepherd, C. M., Madison, Fla., 341
Shepherd, J. N., Hennepin, Ill., 312
Shepperson, C. M., Washington, Ky., 305
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 357
Sherrard, J. L., Berryville, Va., 361
Sherrill, R. E., Taylor, Tex., 345
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 298
Shive, W. E., Shive, Tex., 345
Shotwell, A., Richmond, Va., 323
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 326
Sinnott, W. I., Oxford, Miss., 311
Skidmore, T. H., Mt. Vernon, Tex., 348
Skinner, J. H., Paris, Tex., 348
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Tex., 348
Simpson, L. A., Williamston, S. C., 340
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 303
Simrall, T. S., Troy, Ky., 310
Singleton, H. L., Baltimore, Md., 356
Slaymaker, W. A., Pass Christian, Miss., 317
Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 311
Sloan, J. M., Ripley, Tenn., 313
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Tex., 346
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 359
Smith, D. F., Tunnel Hill, Ga., 304
Smith, E. G., Mars Bluff, S. C., 339
Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 295
Smith, H. C., Errata, Miss., 319
Smith, H. Calvin, Corsicana, Tex., 345
Smith, D.D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 317
Smith, H. R., Oak Dale, Va., 355
Smith, J. A., Des Peres, Mo., 323
Smith, J. A., Tulip, Ark., 301
Smith, James C., Tazewell, C. H., Va., 350
Smith, James H., Leesburg, Va., 351
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N.C., 332
Smith, James M., Rodney, Miss., 316
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 352
Smith, J. R., Parnambuco, Brazil, 310
Smith, N. H., Gainesville, Ga., 301
Smith, N. Keff, Athens, Ga.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Tex., 348
Smith, S. M., Washington, N. C., 333
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 323
Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 304
Smith, W. A., ——, 345
Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 339
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 325
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 344
Smyth, O. H. P., Lake, Miss., 319
Snoddy, A. C., Knoxville, Tenn., 327
Somerville, J., Franconia, Ala., 297
Spears, W. T., Richwood, Ky., 306
Spencer, J. M., Sinking Creek, Va., 357
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 308
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 335
Sprunt, Alex., Fort Defiance, Va., 355
Sprunt, D. D., James M., Kenansville, N. C., 334
Stacy, D. D., James, Newman, Ga., 302
Staples, M. W., Richmond, Va., 352
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 351
Stevens, J. L., Beckett's P. O., S. C., 337
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 337
Stewart, C. L., Fairview, S. C., 337
Stewart, C. W., Good Land, I. T., 299
Stewart, C. J., Eagletown, I. T., 299
Stewart, J. C., Delaplane, Va., 351
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 297
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 353
Stoddert, D. D., Wm., Mexico, Mo., 321
Stokes, Colin, Collierstown, Va., 355
Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Tex., 346
Story, G. T., Starkville, Miss., 319
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 316
Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 316
Stratton, W. M., Bladon Springs, Ala., 296
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 302
Strider, J. P., Savannah, Ga., 352
Strong, H., Walhalla, S. C., 340
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 307
Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 350
Sturgeon, J. C., Orion, Ala., 294
Sullivan, John O., Glade Spring, Va., 351
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 333
Summey, George, Chester, S. C., 336
Sydenstricker. A., ——, 351
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 353
Sydenstricker, H. M., Water Valley, Miss., 313

Tadlock, A. D., Franklin, Ky., 308
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., 325
Tanner, J. G., Lynchburg, Va.
Tate, J. C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 307
Taylor, A. W., Bristol, Tenn., 326
Taylor, R. F., Adairsville, Ga., 301
Taylor, S. F., Monte Vitio, Ky., 306
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 337
Taylor, W. A., Ocala, Fla., 326
Teese, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 359
Teixeira, D. A., Casa Branca, Brazil, 309
Telford, Wm. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 342
Tenney, Levi, Rockdale, Tex., 344
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex., 347
Thom, Wm. F., Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., 333
Thomas, J. D., Rogersville, Tenn.
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 324
Thompson, G. E., Milton, Tenn., 327
Thompson, G. W., ——, 328
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 296
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 359
Thompson, W. T., Charleston, S. C., 337
Thomson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 310
Thornwell, J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 336
Tidball, W. B., Greensboro, N. C., 333
Todd, A. H., Pensacola, Fla., 312
Todd, D. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 338
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 331
Travis, J. M., Strother, Mo., 321
Trenholm, G. A., Nashville, Tenn., 327
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 321
Trimble, W. W., Concord, Mo., 320
Triplett, J. E., McKinney, Ky, 309
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, I. T., 299
Turnbull, L. B., Waterford, Va., 351
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Tex., 347
Turner, D. D., D. McN., Homer, La.
Tuttle, R. M., ——, 345

Van Deventer, J. N., Philippi, W. Va., 355
Van Lear, M., Winchester, Ky, 309
Van Meter, J. S., Cynthiana, Ky., 310
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 337
Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 333
Vaughan, D.D., C.R., Brownsburg, Va., 355
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 336
Vernor, D.D., W. H., Little Rock, Ark, 298
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 317

Waddell, J. A., Roxbury, Va., 352
Waddell, I. W., Brunswick, Ga., 312
Waddell, G. R., Batesville, Ark., 298
Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 311
Wailes, B. M., Lodebar, Va., 359
Walker, H. K., Rogersville, Tenn.
Walker, J. A., Brandon, Tex., 346
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 355
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 360
Wallace, J. A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 327
Wallace, J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 326
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 319
Wallace, W. C., Lone Tree, Kansas, 348
Wallace, W. G. F., Bloomingdale, Fla., 342
Walton, T. P., Ashley, Mo., 322
Wardlaw, D., Pernambuco, Brazil, 327
Washburn, E. D., Liberty, Va., 357
Washburn, J., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 342
Watkins, John S., Raleigh, N. C., 333
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 355
Watson, A. M., Huntersville, N. C., 331
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 297
Watson, Samuel M., Keytesville, Mo., 321
Watson, Thomas, Dardenne, Mo., 323
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 341
Weaver, J. H., Tipton Station, Tenn., 312
Webb, F. B., Union Springs, Ala., 294
Webb, R. A., Bethel, S. C., 336
Welch, D. D., T. R., Little Rock, Ark., 298
West, J. D., Aberdeen, Miss., 319
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 358
Whaling, T. C., Cheraw, S. C., 339
Wharey, James, M., Harrisburg, N. C., 328
Wharey, D. D., Thos., Worsham, Va., 358
Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 324
White, A. W., Cool Spring, N. C., 329
White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 359
White, G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 360
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 360
White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 335
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 352
White, T. W., Beaumont, Tex., 348
White, W. D., Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 361
White, W. G., Jacksonham, S. C., 335
Wiggins, J. H., Texarkana, Tex., 318
Wiley, D. D., C. H., Winston, N. C., 333
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 333
Willbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 298
Williams, C. C., Brandon, Tenn., 315
Williams, C. F., Hoffman, Tenn., 325
Williams, J. C., Columbia, S. C., 339
Williams, J. L., Mt. Holly, N. C., 331
Williamson, J. L., Concord, N. C., 333
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico., Mo., 321
Willis, R. B., Danville, Va., 334
Wilkes, A. B., Llano, Tex., 325, 345
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Columbia, Mo., 321
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Tex., 348
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 324
Wilson E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 361
Wilson, G. A., Blacksburg, Va., 357
Wilson, James, Macy, Tex., 343
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Baltimore, Md., 338
Wilson, J. L., McConnelsville, S. C., 335
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Wilmington, N. C., 335
Wilson, L. H., Tyler, Tex., 348
Wilson, S. B. O., Woodville, Tenn., 312
Wilson, S. L., Littleton, N. C., 333
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 350
Wilson, R. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 327
Wilson, D. D., S. T., Palatka, Fla., 342
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 358
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 355
Winn, P. P., Statesville, N. C., 328
Winn, T. S., Greene Springs, Ala., 297
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 353
Witherow, T. S., Orlando, Va., 359
Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 317
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 327
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 306
Wolf, Jonas, New Boggy Depot, I. T., 299
Wolfe, George L., Middlebrook, Va., 355
Wood, Benj., Wadesville, I. T., 299
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 328
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 359
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 360
Woods, J. A., Wartrace, Tenn., 327
Woods, Neander M., Charlotte, N. C., 331
Woods, H. M., ——, 360
Woods, W. H., Stephens City, Va., 361
Woodbridge, J., Wesson, Miss., 316
Woodbridge, S. I., Nanking, China, 337
Woodbridge, W. G., Warrenton, Va.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 303
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 360
Word, J. P., Calera, Ala., 296
Worsham, J. V., Potosi, Mo., 305
Wright, Allen, New Boggy Depot, C. N., 299
Wurts, Edward, Philadephia, Pa., 307
Wyckoff, A. N., Bedminster, N. J., 317

Yantis, E. M., Kansas City, Mo., 320
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 343
Young, A. Z., Ambrosia, La.
Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 327

Zernow, H. B., Somerset, Ky., 309
Zively, J. H., San Saba, Tex., 344

INDEX.

ABSENTEES OF SYNOD OF VIRGINIA :—Action touching reconsidered, 221.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES :—370-377.

ANSWERS TO LAST ASSEMBLY OVERTURES :—Special committee on, 198 ; properly sent down, 239, 240 ; further action on, 243 ; report of committee on, 250, 251.

ASSEMBLY :—Roll of, 193-195 ; officers elected, 195 ; standing committees of, 197-198 ; place of next, 203 ; thanks of, 253 ; dissolved, 254 ; statement of treasurer of ordered, 236.

ASSESSMENTS, PRESBYTERIAL :—291.

AUDITING COMMITTEE :—Reports of, 225-228.

BILLS AND OVERTURES :—Reports of standing committee on, 206, 207, 214, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251 ; diligence of committee on, approved, 251.

BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER :—Refusal to change mode of amending, 207 ; amended, 238, 247, 248 ; overtures to amend, 244, 245, 246, 249 ; Presbyteries overtured to amend, 249.

BULLOCK, REV. DR. J. J.:—Certain privileges of the floor accorded to, and why, 195.

CANDIDATES :—Committee asked for to report to next Assembly on modifying training of, 238 ; request not granted, 242 ; changes in terms of licensure and ordination of, refused, 244-246.

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :—Report from 279, 280 ; report on, 231.

COMMISSION OF PRESBYTERY :—Number to constitute, 207.

COMPLAINTS :—Queries as to mode of preferring, answered, 250.

CONSTITUTION :—How to be amended, 248 ; overture as to mode of amending, answered, 249.

CO-OPERATION WITH NORTHERN ASSEMBLY :—Report of conference committee, received and referred, 198 ; report of special committee on, 219-221.

CORRESPONDENCE :—Mode of with other ecclesiastical bodies, resolved on, 243.

CORRESPONDING DELEGATES :—Names of, 195 ; addresses of heard, 202, 221.

DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER:—Amendment of Confession of Faith authorizing marriage with a, recommended, 248; overture touching the question of, answered, 248.

DELEGATES FROM SESSIONS:—Not to be instructed, 242.

DEMISSION:—Rule of Discipline enacted with respect to that of ruling elders or deacons, 247.

DEPOSITORY AT ST. LOUIS:—Overture asking for a, answered, 216.

DIACONATE:—Report on, referred, 199; paper upon, 205; the report, 283.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—Communication from chairman of committee on, 199, 200; overture as to delayed revision of, answered, 235.

DISSENT:—Entered against certain action of Assembly in relation to Columbia Seminary, 233.

EDUCATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, read, 210; abstract of report, 273-275; report of standing committee on, 240, 241.

EVANGELIST:—Question touching powers of referred to an *ad interim* committee, 236.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:—Reports of standing committee on, 201, 217, 237, 243, 244.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—Report of Executive Committee of, read, 196; abstract of report, 260-264; Rev. Dr. M. H. Houston elected Assistant Secretary of, and resolution with respect to him, 237, 238; salary of this Secretary, 213; theological students to be urged to special interest in 212; ministers instructed to preach on, and publicly pray in behalf of, 212.

FORM OF GOVERNMENT:—Amendment to, recommended, 249.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES:—Which one to be preferred, 217.

HOME MISSIONS:—Report of Executive Committee of, read, 196; abstract of report, 264-269; report of standing committee on, 233-235.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:—Reports complaint against the Synod of Alabama, 203, 204; case decided, 208; minute explaining decision, 214.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 253.

McCORMICK, CYRUS H.:—Minute on death of, 210, 211.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL GENERAL CONFERENCE:—Letter from, 233; response to letter, 237.

MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY:—Request for a committee on, refused, 237.

MISSIONARY, THE:—Ministers urged to secure wider circulation of, 213.

MORTON, REV. G. N.:—Reports on memorial of received and referred, 199; report of special committee on, 221-225; books and papers in case of, distributed, 241.

NARRATIVE:—Report of standing committee on, 237; report, 257-260.

NON-RESIDENT COMMUNICANTS:—Overture concerning, answered, 214, 215.

NORTHERN ASSEMBLY:—Telegrams from, 200, 206; telegrams to, 201, 243; report of delegates to last, 201, 202; mode of future correspondence with determined, 243; letter to, adopted, 244.

OBITUARY, MINISTERIAL:—366

PASTORAL LETTER:—Committee to prepare, 207.

PRESBYTERIES:—Instructions to, 210, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 229, 230, 234, 235, 240, 241; overtures recommended to, 248, 249.

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA:—Communication from a committee of, referred to, 235.

PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL:—Delegates to, and alternates, appointed, 217.

PROCESS:—Against ruling elders and others, by Presbyteries in certain cases, referred to an *ad interim* committee, 236.

PROTEST:—Against certain action of Assembly, 246, 247.

PUBLICATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, read, 196; abstract of report, 269-273; report of standing committee on, 215, 216.

QUORUM OF SESSION:—Enactment with respect to, 238; one ruling elder not to act alone, 246; when he may act alone, 247.

REFORMED CHURCH:—Letter addressed to General Synod of the, 244.

RELIEF FUND:—Communication on from C. F. McCay, referred, 203; action as to this fund, 234.

ROMISH BAPTISM:—Minute with respect to, 206.

RULING ELDERS:—Overtures favoring authorization of to moderate, referred to next Assembly, 249, 250.

SABBATH:—Report of permanent committee on, 281, 282; report of special committee on, 210; action of a Synod touching, sustained, 209.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of standing committee on, 229, 230.

SUMMARY, COMPARATIVE:—365.

SYNODS:—General View of, 364; Meetings of, 1884, 364.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES:—General Summary of, 362, 363.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:—Action on 242, 251, 252, 253.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 217-219.

STATED CLERKS:—Notices to, 368.

STATISTICAL REPORTS:—294-361.

THANKS OF ASSEMBLY:—Resolution of, 253.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION:—Reports on from *ad interim* committee, read, 201; report on these, 232.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Report of standing committee on, 230, 231.

TREASURER'S REPORT:—291.

TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE:—Report of Executive Committee of, 276, 277; report of standing committee, 231, 232.

TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY:—Report of, 281; report on this report, 226.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:—Report of 278, 279; report on, 230, 231.

WILSON, REV. DR. J LEIGHTON:—Notice of a communication from, 196; action on this, 213; telegram to, 208.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama..... 294
Arkansas..... 298
Georgia..... 301
Kentucky..... 305
Memphis..... 311
Mississippi..... 314
Missouri..... 319
Nashville..... 324
North Carolina..... 328
South Carolina..... 335
South Georgia and Florida..... 341
Texas..... 343
Virginia..... 350

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon..... 350
Arkansas..... 298
Athens..... 301
Atlanta..... 302
Augusta..... 303
Bethel..... 335
Brazos..... 343
Central Mississippi..... 314
Central Texas..... 344
Charleston..... 336
Cherokee..... 304
Chickasaw..... 311
Chesapeake..... 351
Columbia..... 324
Concord..... 328
Dallas..... 345
East Alabama..... 294
East Hanover..... 352
Eastern Texas..... 347
Ebenezer..... 305
Enoree..... 337
Fayetteville..... 329
Florida..... 341
Greenbrier..... 353
Harmony..... 338
Holston..... 325
Indian..... 299
Knoxville..... 326
Lafayette..... 319
Lexington..... 355
Louisville..... 306
Louisiana..... 315
Macon..... 305
Maryland..... 356
Mecklenburg..... 331
Memphis..... 311
Mississippi..... 316
Missouri..... 321
Montgomery..... 357
Muhlenburg..... 307
Nashville..... 327
New Orleans..... 317
North Alabama..... 294
North Mississippi..... 313
Orange..... 332
Ouachita..... 300
Paducah..... 308
Palmyra..... 321
Paris..... 348
Pine Bluff..... 300
Potosi..... 322
Red River..... 318
Roanoke..... 358
Savannah..... 341
South Alabama..... 295
South Carolina..... 339
St. Johns..... 342
St. Louis..... 323
Tombeckbee..... 318
Transylvania..... 309
Tuskaloosa..... 297
Upper Missouri..... 323
Western District..... 313
West Hanover..... 359
West Lexington..... 309
Western Texas..... 349
Wilmington..... 334
Winchester..... 360

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01093 1832

DATE DUE

			Printed in USA

HIGHSMITH #45230